

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, Chief of Bureau.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 16.

[Authors: von Linden to Lyutkevich.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public
Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1906.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the working card-catalogue of the Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry. It is published, in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the Zoological Division. Of these there should be mentioned in particular:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., now in charge of the Zoological Division, Eunice R. Oberly, A. B., Caroline Myers, Charles A. Pfender, M. D., Harry Lee Watson, A. B., LL. M., and Earle C. Stevenson, B. Sc., A. M., M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405-435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783-838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued —, 1906. Price — cents.

Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued —, 1906. Price — cents.

VON LINDEN, M.

1898 a.—Professor Dr. Theodor Eimer. [Obituary] <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 18 (20), 15. Oct., pp. 721-725. [W^m.]

LINDER [LINDESTOLPE], JOHANNES. [1676-1723.]

1718 a.—Tanckar om Matkar och Skrijdfåå i menniskians Kropp. 70 pp. 16°. Stockholm. [W^m.]

VON LINDERN, FRANTZ BALTHASAR. [1682-1755.]

[1707 a].—De vermibus. Diss. 52 pp. 8°. Jenæ. [W^m.]

LINDH, A.

(1892 a).—[?] <Göteborgs Läk.-Sällsk. Förh., p. 63.

LINDHOIR. See von Linstow, Otto Friedrich Bernhard.

LINDMAN.

(1864 a).—[?] <Tidskr. f. Vet.-Med. o. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 1 (1-3).

1865 a.—Wurmleiden in der Nase eines Pferdes. [Abstract of Lindman, 1864 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 26, pp. 159-160. [W^m.]

LINDMANN. [Dr.]

1867 a.—Os crescentes de cabelo e as gregorinas. [Abstract] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 1 (22), 25 maio, p. 264. [W^m.]

LINDNER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Cassel.]

1886 a.—[Ueber eine neue Gattung von Infusorien, welche parasitische Eigenschaften besitzt.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 23. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Berl., v. 59 (9), 25. Sept., pp. 372-373. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 1 (7), pp. 204-205. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Mittheilungen über verschiedene parasitische Nematoden und die Rhabditisformen derselben, sowie über giftige Miesmuscheln <34. & 35. Ber. d. Ver. f. Naturk. zu Cassel (1886-88), Abhandl., pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Studien über die Biologie und hygienische Bedeutung der im Essig lebenden Nematoden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (23), 22. Nov., pp. 633-638; (24), 29. Nov., pp. 663-668; (25), 10. Dec., pp. 694-698. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Biologie und hygienischen Bedeutung der mit Vorliebe den Essig bewohnenden Anguilluliden. [Extract from Lindner, 1889 b] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 11 (3), 9. Jan., pp. 25-29. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss parasitischer Protozoen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl. [v. 13] (30), 14. Apr., pp. 349-353, figs. 1-3; (31), 18. Apr., pp. 361-363, figs. 4-6; (32), 21. Apr., pp. 371-374. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]

1893 a.—Die künstliche Erzeugung von Hautkrankheiten am Tierkörper durch eine spezifische Protozoenart <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 16 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 1-11. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ledermann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 3 (7), 1. Apr., pp. 303-304. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss parasitischer Vorticellen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 14 (81), 12. Oct., pp. 921-923; (82), 16. Oct., pp. 933-935. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Lasch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (2-3), 16. Jan., pp. 84-86. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss parasitischer Protozoen. [Review of Lindner, 1892 a, by Carl Günther] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschw. (1892), v. 8, pp. 443-444. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Parasitic vorticellæ. [Abstract of Lindner, 1893 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 211. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 d.—Die Krankheitsregende Wirkung gewisser Vorticellen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 15 (52), 2. Juli, pp. 587-589. [W^m.]

LINDNER, GUSTAV—Continued.

- 1894 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Gerlach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (12-13), 26. Sept., p. 535. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 f.—Morbific effect of certain vorticellæ. [Abstract of Lindner, 1894 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss parasitischer Vorticellen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 16 (5), 14. Jan., pp. 49-52, figs. a-f. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Biologie gewisser Vorticellen <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 15 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 833-840, figs. a-f. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Römer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (9-10), 13. März, pp. 355-357. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Die hygienische Bedeutung der parasitischen stiellosen Vorticellen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 17 (65), 13. Aug., pp. 697-701, 5 figs. [W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Marx] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (18-19), 5. Nov., pp. 705-706. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Studien über die Biologie parasitischer Vorticellen <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 16 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 610-624, figs. a-e. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Biologie und hygienischer Bedeutung der in Sumpfwässern lebenden Protozoen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 19 (26), 31. März, pp. 262-264; (27), 4. Apr., pp. 271-273. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Fall von Leber-*Echinococcus* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (36), 8. Dec., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber schmarotzende und parasitische Protozoen. Neue und alte Beobachtungen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 24 (29), 13. Apr., pp. 325-327, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Beobachtungen über den Befund gewisser Monaden in den sogenannten Mischer'schen Schläuchen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 24 (70), 31. Aug., p. 779. [MS. dated Juni.] [W^m.]

LINDNER, OSCAR EDUARD. [1847- .]

- 1869 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* der Leber. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

LINDNER, P.

- (1896 a).—Das Vorkommen von Amöben im Gärungsbetriebe <Wchnschr. f. Brauerei, Berl., p. 1231.

LINDPAINTNER, JULIUS. [Dr.]

- 1883 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* am Halse. (In his Zur chirurgischen Casuistik) <Festschr. d. ärztl. Ver. München [etc.], pp. 342-345. [W^m.]

LINDQUIST, C.

- 1867 a.—Om *Trichina spiralis* och dess dödande i svinköttet <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1866-67), v. 2 (4), pp. 289-300. [W^m.]
- 1867 b.—Om utvecklingen af *Sclerostoma equinum* Duj. <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1866-67), v. 2 (4), pp. 300-302. [W^m.]

LINDQVIST, C. A. [Prof., k. Vet.-Inst.]

- 1895 a.—Om Texasfebern <Tidskr. f. Vet.-Med. o. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 14 (1), pp. 17-21. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Om *Ankylstomum* [sic] larver i tunntarmarne hos nötkreatur <Tidskr. f. Vet.-Med. o. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 14 (1), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

LINDQVIST, C. A.; & BERGGREN.

- (1865 a).—[?] <Tidskr. f. Vet.-Med. o. Husdjurssk., Stockholm, v. 2 (5).
- (1866 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1-4).
- 1868 a.—Fadenwurm im Auge des Pferdes. [Abstract of Lindqvist & Berggren, 1865 a and 1866 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 29, p. 80. [W^m.]

LINDSAY, H. H. W.

- 1904 a.—Sheep dipping and dips. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 376. [W^a.]

LINDSAY, JOHN W.

1902 a.—Myiasis, the *Lucilia macellaria*, the screw worm <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (14), July 15, p. 220. [W^m.]

LINDSAY, ROBERT.

1895 a.—An essay on malaria, and its consequences. 2 p.l., 116 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

LINDSLEY, J. M. [M. D., Havana, Cuba.]

1903 a.—Basing quarantine regulations on the mosquito doctrine. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 31. Ann. Meeting U. S. Pub. Health Ass., Washington, D. C., Oct. 26-30] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (409), v. 51, Dec., pp. 498-499. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Quarantine regulations should be based against yellow fever upon the doctrine that it is only conveyed by the mosquito <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, Ohio, v. 29, 31. Meeting, Wash., Oct. 26-30, 1903, pp. 81-90. [W^m.]

LINDSTREM, A. A.

1897 a.—K voprosu o zarazitelnom molluskie (molluscum contagiosum). [Concerning molluscum contagiosum.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 47 (2), fevral, pp. 191-198. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Zur Frage über Molluscum contagiosum. [Review of Lindstrom, 1897 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1898), v. 5, p. 681. [W^a, W^m.]

LINDSTRÖM, G.

1855 a.—Om larven till en art af släktet *Peltoaster*. [Read 10 Oct.] <Öfvers. k. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., Stockholm, v. 12 (8), pp. 361-363, pl. 13 B, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]

LINGARD, ALFRED. [Imperial Bacteriologist, Govt. India.]

1893 a.—Report on horse surra. v. 1, 125+ccxxix pp., 11 pls. fol. Bombay. [W^a.]

1893 b.—Horse surra. [Abstract of Lingard, 1893 a, by J. H. B. Hallen] <Agric. Ledger, Calcutta (16), Vet. Ser. (7), pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Summary of further report on Surra. 8 pp. fol. Bombay. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (232), v. 39, Oct., pp. 250-258; (233), Nov., pp. 311-315. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—The disease surra in solipeds and camels. [Review of Lingard, 1893 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (225), v. 38, Mar., pp. 172-175. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Summary of further report on Surra. 13 pp. fol. Bombay. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Annual report of the Imperial Bacteriologist for the official year 1895-96. 61 pp., map. 4°. Bombay. [W^a.]

1896 b.—An outbreak of surra and filariasis at Karnal Depot <Veterinarian, Lond. (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 521-530. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Annual report of the Imperial Bacteriologist for the official year 1896-97. •iii + 77 pp. fol. [Calcutta.] [W^a.]

1898 b.—Surra report. Appendices including records of cases, charts and illustrations. v. 2, pt. 2, 230 pp., pl. 3. fol. Bombay. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Report on surra in equines, bovines, buffaloes and canines, together with an account of experiments conducted with the *Trypanosoma* of rats, bandicoots and fish. v. 2, pt. 1, ii + 160 pp., pls. 1-2. fol. Bombay. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Report on surra disease. [Review of Lingard, 1899 a] <Vet. J., Lond. (305), v. 51, n. s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 340-345. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Report on surra in equines, bovines, buffaloes and canines. [Review of Lingard, 1898 b and 1899 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (12), 15 juin, pp. 377-378. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Annual report of the Imperial Bacteriologist. 15 pp. fol. Calcutta. [W^a.]

LINGARD, ALFRED—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Report on horse surra. [Review of Lingard, 1898 b, by Johne] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 557. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—The giant *Trypanosoma* discovered in the blood of bovines <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (2), 30. Nov., Originale, pp. 234-238, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1903 b] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (9), May, p. 925. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (11), 1. Juni, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 327. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 327. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Piroplasmata in man and the lower animals. [Letter dated Mar. 11] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 158-159. [W^m.]
- 1904 f.—*Piroplasma bigeminum*. [Review of Lingard, 1904 e] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Can the *Piroplasma bigeminum* find a habitat in the human subject? <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (2), 28. Mai, Originale, pp. 214-216, 1 pl., figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Human beings and the parasite of Texas cattle fever. [Review of Lingard, 1904 g] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (2), July 9, p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—A short account of the various trypanosomata found to date in India in the blood of some of the lower animals and fish <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 445-447. [W^m.]
- 1904 k.—The *Trypanosoma* of dourine and its life history <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (4), 12. Dec., Originale, pp. 537-547. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1905 a).—Report on dourine in different breeds of equines, together with an account of vesicular exanthema and piroplasmosis which occurred as complications. 84 pp., App., xcix pp., 16 figs. Calcutta.
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Lancet, Lond. (4277), v. 169, v. 2 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 526-527. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (3), Sept., p. 247. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Observations on the filarial embryos found in the general circulation of the Equidæ and Bovidæ, and their probable pathological significance. Pt. 1, fasc. 1, iv + 59 pp., 9 figs., 12 pls. 8°. London. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Lancet, Lond. (4282), v. 169, v. 2 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 893-894. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1905 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1299. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1905 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (22), 30 nov., pp. 933-934. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1905 d] <Vet. J., Lond. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., p. 381. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Can the *Piroplasma bigeminum* find a habitat in the human subject? [Abstract of Lingard, 1904 g, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 46. [W^m.]
- 1905 k.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1904 g, by Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (19), 1. Oct., p. 983. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—A short account of the various trypanosomata found to date in India in the blood of some of the lower animals and fish. [Review of Lingard, 1904 i] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, p. 61. [W^a, W^m.]

LINGARD, ALFRED—Continued.

- 1905 m.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1904 i, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (10), 30 mai, p. 414. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—The *Trypanosoma* of dourine and its life history. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (4), 28 fév., p. 152. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k, by R. Bassenge] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 1209-1210. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 p.—The *Trypanosoma* of dourine. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1794), v. 67 (12), Mar. 25, p. 480. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 q.—Idem. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct. 18, p. 601. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 r.—Giant *Trypanosoma* in bovine blood. [Abstract of Lingard, 1903 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 191. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1905 s.—Le trypanosome de la dourine et son cycle vital. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82, 9. s., v. 2 (7), 15 avril, pp. 238-240. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Trypanosome der Beschälkrankheit (Dourine). [Review of Lingard, 1904 k] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (5), Mai, p. 106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 u.—Observations on the filarial embryos found in the general circulation of the Equidæ and Bovidæ <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 268-269. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 v.—Le trypanosome de la dourine et son cycle évolutif. [Review of Lingard, 1904 k, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (68), An. 3, v. 6, 15 oct., pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

LINGARD, ALFRED; & JENNINGS, E.

- 1904 a.—A preliminary note on a pyroplasmosis found in man and in some of the lower animals <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 161-165, 3 pls. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (12), June 15, p. 194. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Lingard & Jennings, 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (16), 30 août, p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of Lingard & Jennings, 1904 a, by Sander] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 524-525. [W^m.]
- 1904 e.—[*Piroplasma* in the human subject and in animals.] [Review of Lingard & Jennings, 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 701. [W^a, W^m.]

LINI.

(1837 a).—[?] <Filiatre-sebezio, Napoli.

1837 b.—Issue de cinquante-six lombrics par une ouverture spontanée à l'ombilic <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 8, 2. s., v. 5 (27), 8 juillet, p. 428. [W^m.]

LINING, JOHN. [Dr., Charlestown, S. C.]

1754 a.—Of the anthelmintic virtues of the root of the Indian pink, being part of a letter to Robert Whytt <Essays & Obs. Phil. Soc. Edinb., v. 1, pp. 386-389. [W^m.]

LINNÆUS, CAROLUS. [1707-1778.] [For bibliography, see Junk Wilhelm, 1902 a; and Pulteney, Richard, 1781 and 1805.] [See Gmelin, Johann Friedrich, 1788 a, 1789 a, 1790 a, 1791 a, and 1793 a, for 13. ed.] [See also Hasselquist, D. Friedrich, 1761 a and 1766 a.]

1735 a.—Systema naturæ,¹ sive regna tria naturæ systematice proposita per classes, ordines, genera, et species. 6 l. fol. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^a.]

1735 b.—Hypothesis nova de febrium intermittentium causa. Diss. 24 pp. 4°. Harderovici. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

¹ For a history of the different editions of "Systema naturæ," see Stöever, Dietericus Henricus, 1794; and Sherborn, Charles Davies, 1899. For Linnæus's own account of the various editions described in his 12. ed., see Sherborn, 1899, p. iii.

LINNÆUS, CAROLUS—Continued.

- 1736 a.—*Animalia per Sueciam observata* <Acta liter. et sc. sueciæ, Upsaliæ, v. 4, pp. 97-138. [Univ., Upsala.]
- 1736 b.—*Methodus juxta quam physiologus accurate et feliciter concinnare potest historiam cujusunque naturalis subjecti, sequentibus hisce paragraphis comprehensa*. 1 l. fol. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^a.]
- 1740 a.—*Systema naturæ in quo naturæ regna tria, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, systematice proponuntur*. Editio secunda, auctior. 1 p. l., 80 pp. 8°. Stockholmiae. [W^e, W^a.]
- (1740 b).—Idem. Latine et germanice per Johann Joachim Lange. 8+70 pp. 4°. Halæ.
- [1741 a].—*Oratio, qua peregrinationum intra patriam asseritur necessitas* [etc.]. Diss. 18 pp. 8°. [Upsaliæ.] [Univ., Upsala.]
- 1741 b.—*Om Renarnas Brömskolor i Lapland* <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm (1739), v. 1, Oct.-Dec., pp. 119-130. [W^e.]
- 1743 a.—*Oratio de necessitate peregrinationum intra patriam*. Ejusque elenchus animalium per Sueciam observatorum [etc.]. 94 pp. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^a.]
- 1744 a.—*Oratio de telluris habitabilis incremento* [etc.]. 84 pp. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]
- 1744 b.—*Systema naturæ in quo proponuntur naturæ regna tria, secundum classes, ordines, genera et species*. Editio quarta ab auctore emendata et aucta. Accesserunt nomina Gallica. 108+xxvi pp. 12°. Parisiis. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1745 a.—*Öländska och Gothländska Resa på Riksens höglöflige Ständers Befallning förrättad Åhr 1741*. Med. Anmärkningar uti Oeconomien, Natural-Historien, Antiquiteter, etc. 344 pp., 15 l., figs., charts. 12°. Stockholm & Upsala. [Univ., Upsala.]
- 1746 a.—*Fauna Suecica sistens animalia Sueciæ regni: quadrupedia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes, distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species* [etc.]. 13 p. l., 411 pp., frontispiece, 2 pls. 8°. Stockholmiae. [W^a.]
- 1746 b.—Idem. 13 p. l., 411 pp., frontispiece, 2 pls. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^a.]
- 1746 c.—*Æstrus rangiferinus* <Acta Soc. reg. sc. upsaliensis, Stockholmiae (1741), pp. 102-115. [W^e.]
- 1747 a.—*Systema naturæ in quo naturæ regna tria, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, systematice proponuntur*. Recusum et societatis, quæ impensas contulit, usui accommodatum curante Mich. Gottl. Agnethlero . . . Editio altera, auctior et emendatior. 87 pp. 12°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. [W^e, W^a.]
- 1747 b.—*Wästgöta-Resa, på Riksens höglöflige Ständers Befallning* [etc.] förrättad År 1746 [etc.]. 5 p. l., 284 pp., 10 l., figs., 5 pls. 8°. Stockholm. [W^a.]
- 1748 a.—*Systema naturæ sistens regna tria naturæ, in classes et ordines, genera et species, redacta tabulisque æneis illustrata*. Editio sexta, emendata et aucta. 1 p. l., 224 pp., 14 l., 8 pls. 8°. Stockholmiae. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1748 b.—Idem. Secundum sextam Stockholmiensem emendatum et auctam editionem. 2 p. l., 224 pp., 15 l., 8 pls., port. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^e.]
- 1749 a.—*Materia medica, Liber I, de plantis* [etc.]. 252 pp., frontispiece, 1 pl. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1749 b.—*Hypothesis nova de febrium intermittentium causa*. [Same as Linnæus, 1735 b] <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Lugd. Bat., v. 1, pp. 1-19. [W^m.]
- 1749 c.—*Von den Bremsenbeulen in den Häuten der Rennthiere in Lappland*. [Transl. of Linnæus, 1741 b] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Hamb. (1739-40), v. 1, pp. 145-157. [W^e.]
- [1750 a].—*Materia medica in regno animali*. Diss. 20 pp. 4°. Upsaliæ. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

LINNÆUS, CAROLUS—Continued.

1751 a.—Philosophia botanica in qua explicantur fundamenta botanica cum definitionibus partium, exemplis terminorum, observationibus rariorum, adjectis figuris æneis. 2 p. l., 362 pp., 11 pls. 8°. Stockholmiae. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

[1752 a].—Noxa insectorum. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. Holmiæ. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1753 a.—Indelning i Ört-Riket. Efter Systema naturæ, på Svenska öfversatt af Johan J. Haartman. 1 l., 136 pp., 8 l., 3 pls. 8°. Stockholm. [Univ., Upsala.]

(1754 a).—Système naturel du règne animal. 8°. Paris.

1756 a.—Systema naturæ sistens regna tria naturæ, in classes et ordines, genera et species, redacta tabulisque æneis illustrata. Accedunt vocabula Gallica. Editio multo auctior et emendatior. 3 p. l., 227 pp., 9 l., 8 pls. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^a, W^s.]

1758 a.—Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima, reformata. v. 1, 1 p. l., 823 pp. 8°. Holmiæ. [Published Jan.] [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]

(1758 b).—Opera varia, in quibus continentur fundamenta botanices, sponsalia plantarum et systema naturæ, ex typ. Juntiniana [etc.]. 8°. Lucca.

[1758 c].—Spigelia anthelmia. Diss. 16 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Upsaliæ. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1759 a.—Animalium specierum in classes, ordines, genera, species, methodica dispositio, additis characteribus, differentiis atque synonymis, accommodata ad systema naturæ et in formam enchyridii redacta, secundum decimam Holmensem editionem. 1 p. l., 253 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^c, W^s.]

1760 a.—Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Præfatus est Joannes Joachimus Langius. Ad editionem decimam reformata Holmensem. v. 1, 3 p. l., 823 pp. 8°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. [W^c, W^s.]

1761 a.—Fauna Suecica sistens animalia Sueciæ regni: mammalia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes. Distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species [etc.]. Editio altera, auctior. 23 p. l., 578 pp., frontispiece, 2 pls. 8°. Stockholmiae. [W^a, W^s.]

(1763 a).—Materies medica. Liber II, de animalibus, et III, de mineralibus. 4°. Holmiæ.

1764 a.—Museum Ludovicæ Ulricæ Reginae Svecorum, Gothorum, vandalorumque [etc.]. 3 p. l., 720 pp., 1 l. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^c, W^s.]

1764 b.—Reisen durch Oeland und Gothland, welche auf Befehl der hochlöblichen Reichsstände des Königreichs Schweden im Jahr 1741 angestellt worden. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt. 15 p. l., 364 pp., 12 l., 3 pls., 2 maps. 12°. Halle. [Transl. of Linnæus, 1745 a.] [W^c, W^s.]

1764 c.—Oratio, qua peregrinationum intra patriam asseritur necessitas, habita Upsaliæ in auditorio Carolino Majori 1741 <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Lugd. Bat., 2. ed., v. 2, pp. 378–401. [W^a, W^m.]

1764 d.—Oratio de telluris habitabilis incremento. Habita in academia regia Upsaliæ 1743 <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Lugd. Bat., 2. ed., v. 2, pp. 402–444. [W^a, W^m.]

1765 a.—Reisen durch Westgothland, welche auf Befehl der hochlöblichen Stände des Königreichs Schweden im Jahr 1746 angestellt worden. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt. 2. Theil, 6 p. l., 318 pp., 4 l., 7 pls. 8°. Halle. [Transl. of Linnæus, 1747 b.] [Univ., Upsala.]

[1765 b].—Hirudine. Diss. 16 pp. 4°. Upsaliæ. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1766 a.—Natuurlyke historie of uitvoerige beschrijving der dieren, planten en mineralen, volgens het samenstel van den Heer Linnæus. 1. Deel, 9. St., vi pp., 4 p. l., 640 pp., pls. 71–76. 8°. Amsterdam. [Transl. by Martin Houttuyn.] [W^c.]

LINNÆUS, CAROLUS—Continued.

- 1766 b.—Idem. 1. Deel, 10. St., 3 p. l., 528 pp., pls. 77–83. 8°. Amsterdam. [W^c.]
- 1767 a.—Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio duodecima, reformata. v. 1, pt. 2, pp. 533–1327, 18 l. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1767 b.—Idem. Editio decima tertia ad editionem duodecimam, reformatam Holmiensem. v. 1, pt. 2, pp. 533–1327, 18 l. 8°. Vindobonæ. [W^c, W^s.]
- 1767 c.—Mantissa plantarum generum editionis VI et specierum editionis II. 142 pp., 1 l. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1767 d.—Natuurlyke historie of uitvoerige beschrijving der dieren, planten en mineralen, volgens het samenstel van den Heer Linnæus. 1. Deel, 11. St., 4 p. l., 750 pp., 3 l., pls. 84–92. 8°. Amsterdam. [Transl. by Martin Houttuyn.] [W^c.]
- 1768 a.—Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis. v. 3, 236 pp., 10 l., 3 pls. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^a.]
- 1768 b.—Natuurlyke historie of uitvoerige beschrijving der dieren, planten en mineralen, volgens het samenstel van den Heer Linnæus. 1. Deel, 12. St., 3 p. l., 624 pp., pls. 93–98. 8°. Amsterdam. [Transl. by Martin Houttuyn.] [W^c.]
- 1769 a.—Idem. 13. St., 3 p. l., 534 pp., 5 l., pls. 99–106. 8°. Amsterdam. [Transl. by Martin Houttuyn.] [W^c.]
- 1770 a.—Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis. v. 3, 236 pp., 10 l. 8°. Vindobonæ. [W^a.]
- 1770 b.—Natuurlyke historie, of uitvoerige beschrijving der dieren, planten en mineralen, volgens het samenstel van den Heer Linnæus. 1. Deel, 14. St., 3 p. l., 530 pp., 1 l., pls. 107–114. 8°. Amsterdam. [Transl. by Martin Houttuyn.] [W^c.]
- (1771 a).—Genera animalium ex editione duodecima systematis naturæ. In usus academicos. 82 pp. 8°. Edinburgi.
- 1771 b.—Mantissa plantarum altera generum editiones VI. & specierum editionis II. 2 p. l., pp. 143–588. 8°. Holmiæ. [W^s.] [See Linnæus, 1767 c.]
- [1771 c].—Varia febrium intermittentium curatione. Diss. 56 pp. 4°. Upsaliæ. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]
- 1772 a.—Systema naturæ ex editione duodecima in epitomen redactum et prælectionibus academicis accommodatum a Johanne Beckmanno. v. 1: Regnum animale. 2 p. l., 240 pp., 5 l., interleaved. 8°. Gottingæ. [W^c.]
- 1772 b.—Materia medica per regna tria naturæ secundum genera differentias synonyma loca durationes culturas nomina simplicia præparata qualitates modos potentias vires usus composita digesta. Editio altera curante Jo. Christiano Dan. Schrebero. 23 p. l., 266 pp., 36 l. 8°. Lipsiæ & Erlangæ. [W^m.]
- 1773 a.—Idem. 22 p. l., 266 pp., index, 1 pl. 8°. Vindobonæ. [Univ., Upsala.]
- 1774 a.—Vollständiges Natursystem nach der zwölfsten lateinischen Ausgabe und nach Anleitung des holländischen Houttuynischen Werks mit einer ausführlichen Erklärung ausgefertigt von Philipp Ludwig Statius Müller. 5. Theil, v. 1, 6 p. l., 758 pp., 22 pls. 12°. Nürnberg. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1775 a.—Idem. 5. Theil, v. 2, 6 p. l., pp. 761–1166, 51 l., pls. 23–36. 12°. Nürnberg. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1775 b.—Idem. 6. Theil, v. 1, 7 p. l., 638 pp., pls. 1–19. 12°. Nürnberg. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1775 c.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., pp. 641–960, 55 l., pls. 20–37. 12°. Nürnberg. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1776 a.—Idem. Supplements und Register-Band [etc.]. 7 p. l., 384 pp., 20 l., 536 pp., pls. 1–3. 12°. Nürnberg. [W^s.]

LINNÆUS, CAROLUS—Continued.

1776 b.—Auserlesene Abhandlungen aus der Naturgeschichte, Physik und Arzneywissenschaft. [v. 1], 3 p. l., 330 pp., 1 l., 6 pls. 8°. Leipzig. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1777 a.—Idem. v. 2, 2 p. l., 387 pp., 3 l. 8°. Leipzig. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1778 a.—Idem. v. 3, 1 p. l., 366 pp., 7 pls. 8°. Leipzig. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

(1782 a).—Materia medica. Editio quarta auctior, curante J. C. D. Schrebero. 2 pts. 8°. Lipsiæ & Erlangæ.

1783 a.—Sistema natura. 103 pp. 8°. [Amsterdam?] [Latin and Dutch text.] [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1787 a.—Materia medica. Editio quinta auctior curante D. Jo. Christ. Dan. Schrebero. 24 p. l., 318 pp., index. 8°. Lipsiæ & Erlangæ. [Univ., Upsala.]

1789 a.—Entomologia, faunæ sueciæ descriptionibus aucta [etc.]. v. 1, xvi + 765 pp., tables 1-3, pls. 1-3. 8°. Lugduni. [W^a.]

1789 b.—Idem. v. 2, xvi + 656 pp., tables 4-6, pls. 4-6. 8°. Lugduni. [W^a.]

1789 c.—Idem. v. 3, 657 pp., tables 7-10, pls. 7-10. 8°. Lugduni. [W^a.]

1789 d.—Idem. v. 4, cexiii + 556 pp., table 11, pl. 11. 8°. Lugduni. [W^a.]

1800 a.—Fauna Suecica. Pars prima: sistens mammalia, aves, amphibia et pisces Sueciæ quam recognovit, emendavit et auxit Andreas Joannes Retzius. x + 362 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Univ., Upsala.]

1811 a.—Lachesis Lapponica, or a tour in Lapland, now first published from the original manuscript journal of the celebrated Linnæus; by James Edward Smith. v. 1, xvi + 366 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^c, W^a.]

1811 b.—Idem. v. 2, 306 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^c, W^a.]

1823 a.—Egenhändig a teckningar af Carl Linnæus om sig sielf med anmärkingar och tillägg. 3 p. l., 248 pp., 14 l., 6 pls., 1 table. 4°. Stockholm. [Förord by Adam Afzelius, pp. i-xxiv.] [W^c.]

(1826 a).—Linné's eigenhändige Anzeichnungen über sich selbst, mit Anmerkungen . . . von Afzelius. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von K. Lappe, mit einer Vorrede von K. A. Rudolphi. 280 pp., 2 pls., port. 8°. Berlin.

1830 a.—Systema naturæ, sive regna tria naturæ systematice disposita per classes, ordines, genera et species. Editio prima reedita, curante Antonio-Laurentio-Apollinario Feé. vi+81 pp., 1 l. 4°. Parisiis. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm.]

1890 a.—Göthländska Resa på Rikens högloflige Ständers Befallning förrättad Åhr 1741. Ny upplaga, utgifven på föranstaltande af Gotlands Allehanda. 116 pp., figs., 1 map. 12°. Visby. [Univ., Upsala.] [See Linnæus, 1745 a.]

1894 a.—Systema naturæ. Regnum animale. Editio decima, 1758, cura societatis zoologicæ germanicæ iterum edita. 2 p. l., 824 pp., iii pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Includes fac-simile reprint of original title-page.] [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

LINNÉ, CARL. See Linnæus, Carolus.

LINNÉ, CARL (jr.). [1741-1783].

1781 a.—Aus einem lateinischen Schreiben . . . vom 24. März 1780 [über *Oestrus hominis*] <N. nord. Beytr. z. phys. u. geogr. Erd- u. Völkerbeschr. [etc.], St. Petersburg. & Leipz., v. 1 (1), pp. 157-158. [Lib. Merriam, U. S. Dept. Agric.]

LINNELL, E. H. [M. D., Norwich, Conn.]

1899 a.—Was it a case of sub-retinal *Cysticercus*? <Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 341-344. [Discussion, pp. 344-345.] [W^m.]

LINOLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Med. chir., Castiglione fiorentino.]

1885 a.—Caso di penetrazione di una mignatta sotto la pelle <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 39, v. 55 (5), maggio, pp. 515-518. [MS. dated 20 settembre, 1884.] [W^m.]

LINOLI, ODOARDO.

1854 a.—D^a un morbosio accumulamento di lombricoidi nel ceco. Istoria con osservazioni e riflessioni cliniche anatomiche patologiche <Gior. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, An. 7, 2. s., v. 20 (11), 1 giugno, pp. 129-142. [W^m.]

LILOSSIER & BARJON.

1900 a.—A propos de l'intoxication hydatique. [Read 7 déc.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 17, pp. 1172-1173. [W^m.]

LINQUETTE, LAMBERT.

1852 a.—Des tumeurs hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 37 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

VAN LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUYGEN.

1596 a.—Beschryvinghe van de gantsche Custe van Guinea, Manicongo, Angola, Monomotapa, ende tegen over de Cabo de S. Augustijn in Brasilien de eyghenschappen des gheheelen Oceanische Zees [etc.]. [86 pp.], maps. fol. Amstelredam. [W^c.]

[1598 a].—John Hvighen van Linschoten. His discours of voyages into ye Easte & West Indies. Devided into foure bookes. Printed at London by John Wolfe. 4 p. l., 462 pp., pls., maps. 4°. London. [W^c.]

1599 a.—Navigatio in Orientem, item regna, littora, portus flumina, apparentiæ, habitus moresque Indorum & Lusitanorum pariter in Oriente degentium: præterea merces, monetæ, mensuræ, & pondera, quæ quibus in locis, quove compendio prostent, accurate proponuntur [etc.]. (In de Bry, Theodor. Indiæ Orientalis. fol. Francfordii. pars 2, 5 p. l., 114 pp., 2 pls., figs., pls.) [W^c.]

1610 a.—Histoire de la navigation de Jean Hvgyes de Linscot . . . et de son voyage es Indes Orientales [etc.] . . . nouvellement traduict en François. 1 p. l., 275 pp., figs., pls. fol. Amstelredam. [W^c.]

(1619 a).—Idem. 2. éd., 3 pts. fol. Amsterdam.

1885 a.—The voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the East Indies. From the old English translation of 1598 [etc.]. v. 1, edited by Arthur Coke Burnell. lii+307 pp. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, edited by P. A. Tiele. xv+341 pp. 8°. London. [W^c.]

LINSHOIR. See von Linstow, Otto Friedrich Bernhard.

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD. [Dr., Generaloberarzt, Göttingen.] [1842- . . .] [See also Gemmill, James F.; & von Linstow, Otto Friedrich Bernhard.]

(1866 a).—De *Eustrongylo gigante*, Dies. (*Strongylo gigante* aut.) in hominis observato. Diss. 19 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Kilise.

1867 a.—Idem <Schrift. d. Univ. zu Kiel (1866), v. 13, Med. (10), 19 pp., 1 pl. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Trichina spiralis* in einem Scirrhus der weiblichen Brust und in den Muskeln des Iltis <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 44, 4. F., v. 4 (2-3), 16. Sept., pp. 379-381. [W^a, W^m.]

1870 a.—*Trichina spiralis*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1868 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 19 (6), juin, p. 349. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Idem. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1868 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (512), v. 43, 4. s. (188), v. 16, Aug., pp. 620, 633. [W^a, W^m.]

1872 a.—Ueber Selbstbefruchtung bei Trematoden <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 38. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. A-C. [MS. dated Oct. 1871.] [W^a.]

1872 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 45, sept., pp. 99-112. [W^a.]

1872 c.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Echinorhynchus angustatus* Rud. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 38. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 6-16, pl. 1, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]

1872 d.—Sechs neue Tænien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 38. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 55-58, pl. 3, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

1872 e.—Ueber *Ascaris cristata*, nov. spec. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 38. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 148-155, pl. 6, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1872 f.—Ueber den *Cysticercus tæniæ gracilis*, eine freie Cestodenamme des Barsches <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 8 (4), Juli, pp. 535–537, pl. 21, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Distomum nodulosum* Zed. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 39. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1873 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 47, août, pp. 328–331. [W^s.]

1873 c.—Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Distomum nodulosum* Zed. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1873 a] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 41, n. F., v. 7, pp. 230–231. [W^c.]

1873 d.—On the development of *Distomum nodulosum*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1873 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 4. s. (70), v. 12, Oct., pp. 345–347. [W^a.]

1873 e.—Einige neue Distomen und Bemerkungen über die weiblichen Sexualorgane der Trematoden <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 39. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 95–108, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1873 f.—Neue Distomen und Bemerkungen über die weiblichen Sexualorgane der Trematoden. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1873 e] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 41, n. F., v. 7, pp. 231–232. [W^c.]

1873 g.—Einige neue Nematoden, nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 39. J., v. 1 (3), pp. 293–306, pl. 13, figs. 1–16. [Ichthyologischer Anhang, pp. 306–307.] [W^a.]

1873 h.—Ueber *Ascaris cristata* n. sp. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1872 e] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 41, n. F., v. 7, p. 232. [W^c.]

1873 i.—Recherches sur diverses espèces de trématodes. [Review of von Linstow, 1872 a, by H. Gervais] <J. de zool., Par., v. 2, pp. 51–55. [W^a.]

1874 a.—Ueber *Ichthyonema sanguineum* (*Filaria sanguinea* Rud.) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 40. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 122–134, pl. 4, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1874 b.—Ueber die Muskulatur, Haut und Seitenfelder von *Filaroides mustelarum* van Ben. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 40. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 135–136, pl. 4, figs. 10–12. [W^a.]

1874 c.—Beobachtungen an *Trichodes crassicauda* Bell. (*Trichosoma crassicauda* Aut.) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 40. J., v. 1 (3), pp. 271–286, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1875 a.—Beobachtungen an neuen und bekannten Helminthen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 41. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 183–207, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1875 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 183–207, pls. 2–4, 32 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1876 a.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 42. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–18, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1876 a.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 2 pls., 38 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1877 a.—Helminthologica <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 43. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–18, pl. 1, figs. 1–26. [MS. dated 18. Juli 1876.] [W^a.]

1877 a.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 1 pl., 26 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1877 b.—Enthelminthologica <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 43. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 173–198, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Compendium der Helminthologie. Ein Verzeichniss der bekannten Helminthen, die frei oder in thierischen Körpern leben, geordnet nach ihren Wohnthieren, unter Angabe der Organe, in denen sie gefunden sind, und mit Beifügung der Litteraturquellen. xxii + 382 pp. 8°. Hannover. [Published 16. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1878 b.—Neue Beobachtungen an Helminthen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 44. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 218–245, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Helminthologische Studien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 45. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 165–188, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

[1879 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 165-188, pls. 11-12, 39 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1879 b.—Helminthologische Untersuchungen <Jahresh. d. Ver. f. vaterl. Naturk. in Württemb., Stuttg., v. 35, pp. 313-342, pl. 5, figs. 1-24. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Helminthologische Untersuchungen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 46. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 41-54, pl. 3, figs. 1-19. [W^s.]

1881 a.—Entozoen. (In Braun, Max.; & von Linstow, Otto. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der niederen Thiere während der Jahre 1880 und 1881. 1. Theil) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 47. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 529-626. [W^s.]

1882 a.—Helminthologische Studien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 48. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-25, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-29. [W^s.]

1883 a.—Nematoden, Trematoden und Acanthocephalen, gesammelt von Prof. Fedtschenko in Turkestan <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 49. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 274-314, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-52. [W^s.]

(1883 a).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 8°. Berlin.

1883 b.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Nematoden, Gordiaceen, Acanthocephalen, Trematoden und Cestoden im Jahre 1882 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 49. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 623-663. [W^s.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 623-663. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1883 c.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer im Jahre 1883 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 49. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 772-814. [W^s.]

[1883 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 772-814. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1883 d.—Ueber die Zwischenwirthe des *Gordius aquaticus* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (143), v. 6, 9. Juli, pp. 373-374. [MS. dated 25. Apr.] [W^a, W^c.]

1884 a.—Helminthologisches <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 50. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 125-145, pls. 7-10, figs. 1-35. [W^s.]

(1884 a).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Berlin.

1884 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer im Jahre 1884 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 50. J., v. 2 (6), pp. 711-745. [W^s.]

[1884 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 711-745. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1885 a.—Zur Kenntniss des Genus *Angiostomum* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 51. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-3, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^s.]

(1885 a).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Berlin.

1885 b.—Beobachtungen an bekannten und neuen Nematoden und Trematoden <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 51. J., v. 1 (3), pp. 235-255, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-31. [W^s, W^c.]

1885 c.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1885 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 51. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 1-44. [W^s.]

[1885 c].—Idem. Reprint. 44 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1885 d.—Ueber einen neuen Entwicklungsmodus bei den Nematoden <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 42 (4), 24. Nov., pp. 708-717, pl. 28, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^s.]

(1885 d).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Leipzig.

1886 a.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 52. J., v. 1 [(2)], pp. 113-138, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-34. [Y^p.]

1886 b.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1886 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 52. J., v. 2 (3), pp. 61-104. [W^s.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1886 c.—[Nematodes, trematodes, and Acanthocephala collected by Fedtschenko in Turkestan.] (Fedtschenko. Travels in Turkestan. Pt. 18, v. 2, Zoogeographical Survey (5).) [Russian text] <Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 34 (3), 40 pp., figs. 1-55. [W^c.]
- 1886 d.—Metamorphosis in nematodes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1885 d] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 22, Mar., p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 e.—New mode of development in nematodes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1885 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 246-248. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 f.—New nematodes and trematodes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1885 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 249. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1886 g.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (231), v. 9, 30. Aug., pp. 525-528. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1886 h.—Intermediate host of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1886 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., p. 989. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Review of von Linstow, 1886 g, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 49-50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 b.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen. [Review of von Linstow, 1886 a, by Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (10), pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Fedtschenko, P. A. Reise nach Turkestan. Zoogeographische Ergebnisse. Theil 5: Helminthen. Ins Russische übersetzt von A. A. Tichomirrow. [Review of von Linstow, 1886 c, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (13), pp. 399-401. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 d.—Helminthologische Untersuchungen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 3 (1), 15. Nov., pp. 97-114, pl. 2, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- [1887 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 97-114, pl. 2, 17 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1888 a.—The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. Pt. 71: Report on the Entozoa. 18 pp., 2 l., 2 pls. 4°. [Edinburgh.] [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Report on the Entozoa collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76. [Same as von Linstow, 1888 a] <Rep. Voyage H. M. S. Challenger (1873-76), Lond., v. 23 (71), Zool., pp. 1-18, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]
- 1888 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (21), pp. 659-660. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 d.—Helminthologische Untersuchungen. [Review of von Linstow, 1887 d, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (4), pp. 116-117. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 e.—Helminthes recueillis dans le Turkestan, par Fedtschenko. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1886 c, by Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 oct., pp. 674-675. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1888 f].—On *Pseudalius alatus* Leuckart, collected by Mr. Robert Gray in the Arctic seas, and other species of the genus. [Read Dec. 3] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1888-89) (129), v. 16, pp. 15-17, pl. 16, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Compendium der Helminthologie. Nachtrag. Die Litteratur der Jahre 1878-1889. xvi + 151 pp. 8°. Hannover. [W^a.] [See von Linstow, 1878 a.]
- 1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16-17), 15. Oct., pp. 457-458. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 c.—Helminthologisches <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1888), 54. J., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 235-246, pl. 16, figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- [1889 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 235-246, 1 pl., 26 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1889 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (5), 27. Juli, pp. 146-147. [W^a, W^m.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1889 e.—Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Phylline Hendorffii* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 33 (2), 11. Mai, pp. 163–180, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–25. [W^m.]

1889 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (6), 2. Aug., pp. 170–172. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 g.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Nematoxys ornatus* Duj. <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 23, n. F., v. 16 (4), 20. Juli, pp. 549–566, pl. 27, figs. 1–32. [W^m, W^c.]

1889 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 549–566, 1 pl., 32 figs. 8°. [Jena.] [W^a.]

1889 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16–17), 15. Oct., pp. 462–463. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 i.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1889 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., pp. 520–521. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 k.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Anatomie von *Gordius tolosanus* Duj. = *G. subbifurcus* v. Siebold <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 34 (2), 30. Oct., pp. 248–268, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–32. [W^m.]

1889 l.—Bericht ueber die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1887 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1887), 53. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 1–60. [W^a.]

1889 m.—Bemerkungen über *Mermis*. Nachtrag zu “Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Anatomie von *Gordius tolosanus*” <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 34 (3), 2. Dec., pp. 390–396, pl. 22, figs. 1–8. [W^m.] [See von Linstow, 1889 k.]

1890 a.—Development and anatomy of *Gordius tolosanus*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1889 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [(1)], Feb., pp. 40–41. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 b.—Notes on *Mermis*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1889 m] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [(1)], Feb., p. 41. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 c.—*Grus viridirostris* getödtet durch den Parasitismus von *Syngamus sclerostomum* Molin <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (9), 22. Aug., pp. 259–261, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Vogeltänien, nebst Bemerkungen über neue und bekannte Helminthen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 56. J., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 171–188, pl. 10, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1890 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 171–188, pl. 10, 20 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 e.—Ueber *Allantonema* und *Diplogaster* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (16), 8. Oct., pp. 489–493, figs. a–f. [MS. dated 25. Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]

1890 f.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung des *Distomum cylindraceum* Zed. <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 36 (2), 27. Sept., pp. 173–191, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–39. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (7), 21. Feb., pp. 241–242. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Weitere Beobachtungen an *Gordius tolosanus* und *Mermis* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 37 (2), 8. März, pp. 239–249, pl. 12, figs. 1–14. [W^m.]

1891 c.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Tenia longicollis* Rud. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fischtänien <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 25, n. F., v. 18 (3–4), 30. Mai, pp. 565–576, pl. 25, figs. 1–15. [W^m, W^c.]

[1891 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 565–576, 1 pl., 15 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 d.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Gordius tolosanus* Duj. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (23), 13. Juni, pp. 760–762. [MS. dated 8. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1891 e.—Ueber *Filaria tricuspidis* und die Blutfilarien der Krähen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 57. J., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 292–305, pl. 11, figs. 1–37. [W^a.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 292-305, pl. 11, 37 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—Beobachtungen an Helminthenlarven <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 39 (2), 15. März, pp. 325-343, pl. 15, figs. 1-37. [W^m.]

[1892 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 325-343, pl. 15, 37 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 b.—Ueber *Filaria Bancrofti* Cobbold <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (2-3), 19. Juli, pp. 88-92, figs. 1-5, 1 chart. [MS. dated 21. Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 1034-1035. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—*Filaria tricuspidis*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1891 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 483. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 e.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1888 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1889), 55. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 46-92. [W^a.]

[1892 e].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 46-92. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 f.—Beobachtungen an Vogeltänien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., pp. 501-504, figs. 1-3. [MS. dated 31. Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 g.—Ueber *Mermis nigrescens* Duj. <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 40 (4), 7. Dec., pp. 498-512, pls. 28-29, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]

1892 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 498-512, pls. 28-29, 14 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 h.—Helminthen von Süd-Georgien. Nach der Ausbeute der deutschen Station von 1882-1883 <Jahrb. d. Hamb. wissenschaftl. Anstalten (1891), v. 9 (2), wissenschaft. Abhandl., pp. 59-77, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-38. [W^a.]

1892 i.—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp., 3 pls., 38 figs. 4°. Hamburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1892 h, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (10), 13. März, p. 334. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—*Oxyuris Paronai* n. sp. und *Cheiracanthus hispidus* Fedt. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 59. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 201-208, pl. 7, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 201-208, 1 pl., 19 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (18), 3. Nov., p. 605. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 d.—*Mermis nigrescens*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1892 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 e.—Ueber *Allantonema sylvaticum* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (6), 7. Aug., pp. 169-173, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 f.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1889 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1890), 56. J., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 57-96. [W^a.]

[1893 f].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 57-96. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 g.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tänien <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 42 (3), 30. Nov., pp. 442-459, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-27. [W^m.]

1893 h.—*Allantonema sylvaticum*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1893 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 741. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Die Giftthiere und ihre Wirkung auf den Menschen. Ein Handbuch für Mediciner. iv+147 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Helminthologische Studien <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 28, n. F., v. 21 (3), 27. Jan., pp. 328-342, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-21. [W^m, W^c.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

[1894 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 328–342, pls. 22–23, 21 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (24), 16. Juni, pp. 967–968. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tænen. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1893 g, by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (1), 1. Feb., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^s.]

1894 e.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1893 g, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (16), 27. Apr., p. 612. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 f.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1893 g, by Brandes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (19–20), 19. Mai, pp. 772–773. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 g.—*Heterakis Sonsinoi* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (19–20), 19. Mai, pp. 733–735, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated 24. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

1894 h.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [(4)], Aug., p. 452. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1894 i.—*Oxyuris Paronai* n. sp., und *Cheiracanthus hispidus* Fedt. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1893 b] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (9), 15. Juni, pp. 349–350. [W^a, W^s.]

1894 k.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1894 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [(4)], Aug., p. 454. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1894 l.—Bericht ueber die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1890 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1891), 57. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 41–88. [W^s.]

[1894 l].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 41–88. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Untersuchungen an Nematoden <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 44 (4), 30. März, pp. 509–533, pls. 30–31. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 509–533, pls. 30–31. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 b.—Notes on nematodes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 315. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

1895 c.—Zur Anatomie von *Echinorhynchus clavula* Duj. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 61. J., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 145–158, pl. 9, figs. 1–19. [W^a, W^s.]

1895 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 145–158, pl. 9, 19 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 d.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1891 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1892), 58. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 61–114. [W^s.]

(1896 a).—Nemathelminthen <Hamb. Magalhaenische Sammelreise, 21 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–33.

1896 a.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., 1 pl., 33 figs. 4°. Hamburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 b.—Ueber den Giftgehalt der Helminthen <Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., v. 13 (5), pp. 188–205. [MS. dated 30. Sept. 1895.] [W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25. Aug., p. 262. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—Ueber *Tænia (Hymenolepis) nana* v. Siebold und *murina* Duj. <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 30, n. F., v. 23 (4), 25. Juli, pp. 571–582, 8 figs. [W^m, W^o.]

(1896 f).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 8 figs.

1896 g.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1896 e, by F. Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5. Nov., p. 708. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 h.—*Bothriocephalus ligula* Mon., ein gefährlicher Fischparasit des Müggelsees <Ztschr. f. Fischerei, Charlottenburg, v. 4, pp. 161–165. [Bur. Fish.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1896 i.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 48 (3), 7. Dec., pp. 375–397, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–34. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggensbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (3), 30. Jan., p. 109. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Nemathelminthen. [Review of von Linstow, 1896 a, by F. Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (3), 30. Jan., pp. 109–111. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Zur Systematik der Nematoden nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 49 (3), 20. Mai, pp. 608–622, pl. 28, figs. 1–30. [W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 608–622, pl. 28, 30 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 d.—Ueber Molin's Genus *Globocephalus* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (532), v. 20, 31. Mai, pp. 184–187, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 e.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 f.—*Bothriocephalus ligula* Mon., ein gefährlicher Fischparasit des Müggelsee's. [Review of von Linstow, 1896 h, by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (20–21), 24. Juni, p. 814. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 g.—Classification of Nematoda. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1897 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 289. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 h.—Bericht ueber die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1892 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1893), 59. J., v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 97–162. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 i.—Nemathelminthen grösstentheils in Madagascar gesammelt <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 63. J., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 27–34, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–26. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 i.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 27–34, pls. 4–5, 26 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 a.—Nemathelminthen von Herrn Richard Semon in Australien gesammelt. (In Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien, etc., v. 5 (4)) <Denkschr. d. med.-naturw. Gesellsch. zu Jena (12), v. 8, pp. 469–472, pl. 35, figs. 1–29. [W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (20), 20. Oct., p. 672. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 c.—Nemathelminthen gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. F. Dahl im Bismarck-Archipel <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 1 (3), März, pp. 281–291, pls. 21–22, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 281–291, 2 pls., 21 figs. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 d.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Gordius aquaticus* Gmel. <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 51 (4), 4. März, pp. 747–763, pl. 22, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 747–763, pl. 22, 8 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 e.—Das Genus *Mermis* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 53 (2), Nov. 18, pp. 149–168, pl. 8, figs. 1–22. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—A new parasite. (In Fitz Gerald, E. A. The highest Andes. A record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys. 8°. London. pp. 360–361.) [W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Nematoden aus der berliner zoologischen Sammlung <Mitt. a. d. zool. Samml. d. Mus. f. Naturk. in Berl., v. 1 (2), pp. 3–28, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–78. [W^s.]
- 1899 c.—Zur Kenntniss der Genera *Hystrichis* und *Tropidocerca* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 65. J., v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 155–164, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 d.—Bericht ueber die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1893 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1894), 60. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 207–248. [W^s.]
- 1900 a.—Die Nematoden. (In Römer, Fritz; & Schaudinn, Fritz. Fauna Arctica. Eine Zusammenstellung der arktischen Tierformen, mit besonderer

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

- Berücksichtigung des Spitzbergen-Gebietes auf Grund der Ergebnisse der deutschen Expedition in das Nördliche Eismeer im Jahre 1898. v. 1, 1. Lief., pp. 117-132, pls. 6-7, 43 figs. fol. Jena. [Published Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 56, pp. 362-376, pl. 15, figs. 1-21. [W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Ueber die Arten der Blutfilarien des Menschen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (607), v. 23, 5. Feb., pp. 76-84, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 76-84, 2 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 d.—Eine Prioritätsfrage <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (607), v. 23, 5. Feb., p. 85. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. p. 85. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 e.—*Tetraphothrium cylindraceum* Rud. und das Genus *Tetraphothrium* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (10-11), 23. März, pp. 362-366, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 12. Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 f.—*Tænia africana* n. sp., eine neue Tænie des Menschen aus Afrika <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (16), 27. Oct., pp. 485-490, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 g.—*Tænia horrida*, *Tetraphothrium macrocephalum* und *Heterakis distans* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 1-9, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-22. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 a.—*Dorylaimus atratus* n. sp. <Boll. mus. di zool. [etc.], Genova (109), 2 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 b.—Helminthen von den Ufern des Nyassa-Sees, ein Beitrag zur Helminthen-Fauna von Süd-Afrika <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 35, n. F., v. 28 (4), 20. Apr., pp. 409-428, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-34, A-E. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Beobachtungen an Helminthen des senckenbergischen naturhistorischen Museums, des breslauer zoologischen Instituts und anderen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 58 (1), 25. Mai, pp. 182-198, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-30. [W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 182-198, 2 pls., 30 figs. 8°. [Bonn.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 d.—*Tænia asiatica*, eine neue Tænie des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (25), 8. Juli, pp. 982-985, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 e.—Entozoa des zoologischen Museums der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. 1. [Read 16. Mai] <Bull. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St. Pétersb., 5. s., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 271-292, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-42. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]
- 1901 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 271-292, 2 pls., 42 figs. 4°. St. Petersburg. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 f.—Die systematische Stellung von *Ligula intestinalis* Goeze <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (655), v. 24, 28. Oct., pp. 627-634, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (24-25), 24. Dec., pp. 824-825. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 h.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen [für die Jahre 1894-96] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1895), 61. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 1-136. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 a.—Beobachtungen an neuen und bekannten Nemathelminthen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 60, pp. 217-232, pl. 13, figs. 1-34. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 217-232, pl. 13, 34 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (9-10), 20. Mai, pp. 323-324. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 c.—On *Tetraphothrium torulosum* and *Tetraphothrium auriculatum*. [Read May 21, 1900] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1899-1901), v. 23, pp. 158-160. [W^a, W^m.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1902 d.—*Atractis cruciata* und *Oxyuris monhystera*, zwei neue Nematoden aus *Metopoceros cornutus* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (1), 18. Jan., Originale, pp. 28–32, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (3), 11. Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 f.—*Tenia trichoglossi* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (1), 18. Jan., Originale, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—*Dorylaimus atratus* n. sp. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (3), 11. Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 h.—Entozoa des zoologischen Museums der kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu St. Petersburg. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1901 e] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (3), 11. Feb., p. 74. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 i.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1901 e, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, p. 349. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 k.—*Tenia horrida*, *Tetrabothrium macrocephalum* und *Heterakis distans*. [Review of von Linstow, 1900 g, by Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10. Apr., Referate, p. 373. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 l.—Zwei neue Parasiten des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (15), 18. Juni, Originale, pp. 768–771, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 l.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 768–771, 4 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 m.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14–15), 29. Juli, p. 449. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 n.—Die systematische Stellung von *Ligula intestinalis* Goeze. [Review of von Linstow, 1901 f, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (2), 12. Aug., Referate, p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 o.—*Filaria cingula* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (680), v. 25, 1. Sept., pp. 634–635, 1 fig. [MS. dated 24. Juni.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 p.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (21–22), 4. Nov., pp. 695–696. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 q.—Eine neue *Cysticercus*-Form, *Cysticercus Teniae Brauni* Setti <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (12), 29. Nov., Originale, pp. 882–886, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 r.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* und *Plerocercus lachesis* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (690), v. 26, 29. Dec., pp. 162–167, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Helminthen im Jahre 1897 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 1–37. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1898 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 38–76. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1899 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 77–128. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 d.—Eine neue *Cysticercus*-Form, *Cysticercus teniae Brauni* Setti. [Review of von Linstow, 1902 q, by Jess] <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (3), 15. Jan., p. 44. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Die moderne helminthologische Nomenclatur <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (692), v. 26, 26. Jan., pp. 223–229. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Braem] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (9–10), 16. Mai, Referate, p. 298. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Drei neue Tänien aus Ceylon <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (7), 20. März, Originale, pp. 532–535, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riegenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (13–14), 14. Juli, p. 471. [W^a, W^s.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1903 i.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* und *Plerocercus lachesis*. [Review of von Linstow, 1902 r, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (6), 24. März, pp. 185–186. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 k.—Parasiten, meistens Helminthen, aus Siam <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 62 (1), 21. Apr., pp. 108–121, pl. 5, figs. 1–23. [W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 108–121, pl. 5, 23 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Ward.]
- 1903 l.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (10), 15 juillet, p. 402. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Parasiten aus Siam. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1903 k] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (12), 19. Juni, p. 417. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 n.—*Echinococcus alveolaris*. [Review of von Linstow, 1902 r, by Carl] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (29), 18. Juli, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (6), 12. Sept., Originale, pp. 526–531, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 526–531, 7 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 p.—Idem. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1903 o] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (22–23), 17. Nov., p. 787. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 q.—The American hookworm in chimpanzees. [Review of von Linstow, 1903 o] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (16), Oct. 17, p. 611. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 r.—Durch *Anopheles* verbreitete endemische Krankheiten <Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Wien, v. 10 (50), 13. Dec., pp. 1425–1433. [W^m.]
- 1903 s.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 520–521. [W^m.]
- 1903 t.—Neue Helminthen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (3), 18. Dec., Originale, pp. 352–357, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 t.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 352–357, 8 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 u.—Entozoa des zoologischen Museums der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. 2. [Presented 6. Nov., 1902] <Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Pétersb., v. 8 (3–4), pp. 265–294, pls. 17–19, figs. 1–36. [W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp. [pp. 265–294], pls. 17–19, 36 figs. 8°. St. Petersburg. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 b.—*Echinococcus alveolaris*. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1902 r, by v. Rátz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber zwei neue Entozoa aus Acipenseriden. [Read 14. Jan.] <Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Pétersb., v. 9 (1–2), pp. 17–19, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 6 figs. 8°. [St. Petersburg.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 e.—Die moderne helminthologische Nomenclatur. [Review of von Linstow, 1903 e, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (1–2), 26. Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^a, W^s.]
- (1904 f).—Nematoda in the collection of the Colombo Museum <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 1–14, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–27.
- 1904 f.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 2 pls., 27 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 g.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (8), 3. Mai, pp. 245–246. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 h.—*Gephyronema lave*. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (4–5), März, pp. 100–101. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 i.—Neue Helminthen. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1903 t] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (4–5), 22. März, p. 101. [W^a, W^s.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1904 k.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1903 t, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (10), 31. Mai, p. 305. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 l.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen. [Review of von Linstow, 1903 o, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (10), 31. Mai, p. 305. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 m.—Neue Helminthen aus Westafrika <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (3), 16. Juni, Originale, pp. 379–383, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 379–383, 1 pl., 10 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 n.—Beobachtungen an Nematoden und Cestoden <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 70. J., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 297–309, pl. 13, figs. 1–29. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 n.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 297–309, pl. 13, 29 figs. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 o.—Neue Beobachtungen an Helminthen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 64 (3), 10. Sept., pp. 484–497, pl. 28, figs. 1–22. [W^m.]

1904 o.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 484–497, 1 pl., 22 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 p.—Ueber eine neue Art der Copula bei Distomen <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (7), 15. Nov., pp. 252–254, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 p.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 252–254, 4 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 q.—Ueber die Arten der Blutfilarien des Menschen. [Review of von Linstow, 1900 c] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 7–8. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 r.—Die Nematoden. [Review of von Linstow, 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 16–17. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 s.—Helminthen von den Ufern des Nyassa-See's; ein Beitrag zur Helminthen-Fauna von Süd-Africa. [Review of von Linstow, 1901 b] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 18. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 t.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen. [Review of von Linstow, 1900 b] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 u.—Neue Helminthen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (5), 30. Dec., Originale, pp. 678–683, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 u.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 678–683, 11 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 u] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (5), 2. Feb., p. 195. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 u, by E. Riggensbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (3–4), 28. Feb., pp. 75–76. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Beobachtungen an Nematoden und Cestoden. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 n, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 13. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 n, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21–23), 24. Juni, Referate, pp. 690–691. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Neue Beobachtungen an Helminthen. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 o, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 13. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 f.—Entozoa des zoologischen Museums der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. 2. [Review of von Linstow, 1903 u, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 g.—Neue Helminthen aus Westafrika. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 m, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 14. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 h.—Ueber zwei neue Entozoa aus Acipenseriden. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 c, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 14. [W^a, W^s.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1905 i.—Idem. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 c, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21-23), 24. Juni, Referate, p. 690. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 k.—Descriptions of nematodes and cestodes. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 n] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 l.—New helminths from West Africa. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1904 m] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 186. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 m.—Notes on nematodes. [Abstract of von Linstow, 1904 o] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 186. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 n.—*Strongyloides Fülleborni* n. sp. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (5), 15. Apr., Originale, pp. 532-534, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 532-534, 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 o.—Nemathelminthes, *Gordius* und *Mermis*, Trematodes und Cestodes für 1902 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 25-80. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 o.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 25-80. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 p.—*Filaria cingula* n. sp. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1902 o] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 40. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 q.—*Atractis cruciata* und *Oxyuris monhystera*, zwei neue Nematoden aus *Metopocerus cornutus*. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1902 d] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 r.—Beobachtungen an neuen und bekannten Nemathelminthen. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1902 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 42-43, 46, 47, 48-49. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 s.—Zwei neue Parasiten des Menschen. [Author's abstract of von Linstow, 1902 l] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 68. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 t.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat. [etc.], Bonn, v. 66 (3), 6. Juli, pp. 355-366, pl. 23, figs. 1-14. [W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 355-366, pl. 23, 14 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 u.—New helminths. [Review of von Linstow, 1904 u] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 v.—Die durch tierische Parasiten erzeugten toxischen Stoffe. 11 pp. 8°. Budapest. [Résumé in Hungarian, French, and English, 3 pp.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]
- (1905 w).—Idem <8. Cong. internat. de méd. vét., Budapest, sept.
- 1905 x.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 450-451. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 y.—[Parasites of l'homme et des animaux.] [Secretary's abstract of von Linstow, 1905 w] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (66-67), An. 3, v. 6, 1^{er} sept. & 15 oct., pp. 404-405. [W^a.]
- 1905 z.—Zur Anatomie des Genus *Paramermis* <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (12), 19. Sept., pp. 393-396, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 z.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 393-396, 1 fig. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Ransom.]
- 1905 aa.—Nemathelminthes, Trematodes und Cestodes für 1903 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1899), 65. J., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 387-434. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 aa.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 387-434. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 bb.—Helminthen aus Ceylon und aus arktischen Breiten <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 82, 10. Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 1, pp. 182-193, pl. 13, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1905 bb.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 182-193, pl. 13, 15 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [Lib. Ransom.]

VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD—Continued.

1905 cc.—Neue Helminthen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 71. J., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 267-276, pl. 10, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^a.]

1905 cc.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 267-276, pl. 10, 17 figs. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1905 dd).—Helminthen der russischen Polar-Expedition 1900-1903. Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition polaire Russe en 1900-1903, sous la direction du Baron E. Toll <Mém. Acad. imp. d. sc. de St.-Petersb., cl. phys.-mat., 8. s., v. 18 (1).

1905 dd.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1-17, 3 pls., 59 figs. 4°. St. Petersburg. [Lib. Stiles.]

LINTNER, J. A.

1874 a.—The cattle tick <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany, v. 39, Oct. 1, p. 631. [W^a.]

1879 a.—1. On *Mermis acuminata* Rudolphi. A parasite of the larva of *Carpocapsa pomonella*. (Entomological contributions. 4) <30. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany, pp. 117-126. [W^a.]

1883 a.—First annual report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the State legislature, pursuant to chapter 377 of the laws of 1881. xxii+381 pp., 1 l., 84 figs. 8°. Albany. [Published Oct.] [W^a.]

1886 a.—Second annual report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the State legislature, pursuant to chapter 377 of the laws of 1881. xiv+265 pp., 68 figs. 8°. Albany. [Published Jan.] [W^a.]

1886 b.—Report of the State entomologist to the Regents of the University of the State of New York, for the year 1885 <39. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1885), pp. 75-125. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . for the year 1886 <40. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1886), pp. 79-154. [W^a.]

1887 b.—The ox warble-fly <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1795), v. 52, June 23, p. 493, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Report of the State entomologist to the Regents of the University, State of New York, for the year 1887 <41. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1887), pp. 123-358, figs. 1-67. [W^a.]

1888 b.—Fourth report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the Regents of the University, pursuant to chapter 355, of the laws of 1883. 237 pp., 1 l., 68 figs. 8°. Albany. [Same as Lintner, 1888 a.] [W^a.]

1888 c.—Fly on the heads of cattle <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1860), v. 53, Sept. 20, p. 705. [W^a.]

1888 d.—The cow-fly, horn-fly or Texan-fly <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1863), v. 53, Oct. 11, p. 759. [W^a.]

1888 e.—The cow-fly or Texas-fly <Cultivator & Country Gentlemen, Albany (1864), v. 53, Oct. 18, p. 779. [W^a.]

1888 f.—Identification of the cow-fly [*Hæmatobia serrata* R. D.] <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1870), v. 53, Nov. 29, p. 893. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Report of the State entomologist to the Regents of the University, State of New York, for the year 1888 <42. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1888), pp. [145]-347, figs. 1-50. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Fifth report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the Regents of the University, pursuant to chapter 355, of the laws of 1883. pp. [145]-347, 1 l., 50 figs. 8°. Albany. [Same as Lintner, 1889 a.] [W^a.]

1890 a.—Report of the State entomologist to the Regents of the University, State of New York, for the year 1889 <43. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1889), pp. [99]-205, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Sixth report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the Regents of the University, pursuant to chapter 355, of

LINTNER, J. A.—Continued.

the laws of 1883. pp. [99]–205, 25 figs. 8°. Albany. [Same as Lintner, 1890 a.] [W^a.]

1890 c.—Sheep scab <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1951), v. 55, June 19, p. 493. [W^a.]

1890 d.—Bot-fly of the hare <Cultivator & Country Gentleman, Albany (1972), v. 55, Nov. 13, pp. 905–906. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Seventh report on the injurious and other insects of the State of New York. Made to the Regents of the University, pursuant to chapter 355 of the laws of 1883. pp. 199–404, 1 l., 40 figs. 8°. Albany. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Report of the State entomologist for the year 1890. [Same as Lintner, 1891 a.] <44. Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany (1890), pp. 199–404, 1 l., figs. 1–40. [W^a.]

LINTON, EDWIN. [Ph. D., Prof., Zool., Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.] [1855– .]

1887 a.—Notes on two forms of cestoid embryos <Am. Naturalist, Phila., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 195–201, pl. 10, 11 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 a.—Cestoid embryos. [Abstract of Linton, 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., p. 46. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Notes on a trematode from the white of a newly-laid hen's egg <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1887), v. 10, pp. 367–369, 1 fig. [MS. dated Feb. 16, 1887.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 c.—Trematode in white of newly-laid hen's egg. [Abstract of Linton, 1888 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., p. 51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes of New England, with descriptions of several new species <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1886), pt. 14, pp. 453–511, pls. 1–6. [MS. dated June 1, 1886.] [W^a.]

1889 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 453–511, 6 pls. 8°. Washington. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1889 b.—Notes on cestoid Entozoa of marine fishes. [Author's abstract of Linton, 1889 a] <Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, 3. s. (219), v. 37, Mar., pp. 239–240. [MS. dated Nov. 9, 1888.] [W^a, W^c.]

1889 c.—Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes of New England, with descriptions of several new species. [Part 1] <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1886), pt. 14, pp. 453–511 (59 pp.), pls. 1–6. [MS. dated June 1, 1886.] [W^a.]

1889 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 453–511 59 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Washington. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes of New England, with descriptions of several new species. Part 2. pp. 719–899, 15 pls. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 a.—Idem <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1887), pt. 15, pp. 719–899 (181 pp.), pls. 1–15. [MS. dated Oct. 6, 1888.] [W^a.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (11), 21. März, pp. 385–386. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—On two species of larval *Dibothria* from the Yellowstone National Park <Bull. 150, U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1889), v. 9, pp. 65–79, pls. 23–27. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 65–79, 5 pls. 4°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 d.—On certain wart-like excrescences occurring on the short minnow *Cyprinodon variegatus* due to psorosperms <Bull. 154, U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1889), v. 9, pp. 99–102, pl. 35, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 99–102, 1 pl., 16 figs. 4°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 e.—A contribution to the life history of *Dibothrium cordiceps* Leidy, a parasite infesting the trout of Yellowstone Lake <Bull. 164, U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1889), v. 9, pp. 337–358, pls. 117–119. [W^a, W^m.]

LINTON, EDWIN—Continued.

- 1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 337-358, pls. 117-119. 4°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 f.—Notice of the occurrence of protozoan parasites (psorosperms) on cyprinoid fishes in Ohio <Bull. 165, U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1889), v. 9, pp. 359-361, pl. 120, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 359-361, 1 pl., 3 figs. 4°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 g.—The trout parasite of Yellowstone Park; its resemblance to *Tenia solium*. [Review of Linton, 1891 e] <N. York M. J. (676), v. 54 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 543-544. [W^m.]
- 1891 h.—Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes, with descriptions of new species. Part 3. pp. 523-542, pls. 53-60, 90 figs. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 a.—Idem <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1888), pt. 16, pp. 523-542, pls. 53-60, figs. 1-90. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—On the anatomy of *Thysanocephalum crispum*, Linton, a parasite of the tiger shark <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1888), pt. 16, pp. 543-556, pls. 61-67, figs. 1-43. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 543-556, 8 pls., 43 figs. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 c.—Notice of Trematode parasites in the crayfish <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (301), v. 26, Jan., pp. 69-70. [MS. dated Dec. 31, 1891.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 d.—Notice on the occurrence of protozoan parasites (psorosperms) on cyprinoid fishes in Ohio. [Review of Linton, 1891 f, by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (15), 16. Apr., p. 475. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 e.—On certain wart-like excrescences occurring on the short minnow, *Cyprinodon variegatus*, due to psorosperms. [Review of Linton, 1891 d, by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (15), 16. Apr., p. 475. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 f.—A contribution to the life history of *Dibothrium cordiceps* Leidy, a parasite infesting the trout of Yellowstone Lake. [Review of Linton, 1891 c, by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (15), 16. Apr., pp. 475-476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 g.—On two species of larval *Dibothria* from the Yellowstone National Park. [Review of Linton, 1891 c, by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (15), 16. Apr., pp. 475-476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 h.—Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes of New England. Part 2. [Review of Linton, 1890a and 1891a by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (20), 16. Mai, pp. 640-644. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 i.—Notes on a nematode parasite from the chipping sparrow (*Spizilla socialis*) <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (308), v. 26, Aug., pp. 705-707, figs. 1-5. [MS. dated June 1.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 k.—On Entozoa. [Abstract of Linton, 1892 l, by Ch. W. Stiles] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (312), v. 26, Dec., pp. 1038-1040. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 l.—Notes on avian Entozoa. pp. 87-113, pls. 4-8, 92 figs. 8°. Washington. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1893 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1892) (893), v. 15, pp. 87-113, pls. 4-8, figs. 1-92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ch. W. Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (14-15), 10. Apr., pp. 497-498. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Avian Entozoa. [Abstract of Linton, 1892 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 333. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 d.—On fish Entozoa from Yellowstone National Park <Rep. Comr., U. S. Com. Fish & Fisheries, Wash. (1889-91), pt. 17, pp. 545-564, pls. 63-67, figs. 1-52. [W^a.]

LINTON, EDWIN—Continued.

- 1897 a.—Notes on larval cestode parasites of fishes. pp. 787–824, pls. 61–68. 8°. Washington. [Published Oct. 4.] [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1123), v. 19, pp. 787–824, pls. 61–68. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Notes on cestode parasites of fishes. pp. 423–456, pls. 27–34. 8°. Washington. [Published Dec. 24.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1125), v. 20, pp. 423–456, pls. 27–34. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (5), 10. Marz, pp. 163–164. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 c.—Notes on trematode parasites of fishes. pp. 507–548, pls. 40–54. 8°. Washington. [Published Jan. 20.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1133), v. 20, pp. 507–548, pls. 40–54. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 d.—An economical consideration of fish parasites <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1897), v. 17, pp. 193–199. [W^a.]
- 1898 e.—Notes on larval cestode parasites of fishes. [Review of Linton, 1897 a, by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (2), 27. Jan., pp. 46–47. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 a.—Fish parasites collected at Woods Hole in 1898. pp. 267–304, pls. 33–43, 121 figs. 4°. Washington. [Published Sept. 1.] [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1899), v. 19, pp. 267–304, pls. 33–43, figs. 1–121. [W^a.]
- 1901 b.—Parasites of fishes of the Woods Hole region. pp. 405–492, 34 pls., 379 figs. 4°. Washington. [Published June 27.] [W^a.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1899), v. 19, pp. 405–492, pls. 1–34, figs. 1–379. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14–15), 29. Juli, pp. 449–450. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Notes on cestode cysts, *Tænia chamissonii*, new species, from a porpoise. pp. 819–822, pl. 35, 12 figs. 8°. Washington. [Published July 14.] [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1410), v. 28, pp. 819–822, pl. 35, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. v. Janicki] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (22), 14. Nov., pp. 709–710. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 c.—The death (?) of an *Amæba* <Science, N. Y., n. s. (551), v. 22, July 21, pp. 88–90, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Parasites of fishes of Beaufort, North Carolina. pp. 321–428, 34 pls. 4°. Washington. [Published Oct. 19.] [Lib. Ransom.]
- (1906 a).—Idem <Bull. Bureau Fish., Wash. (1904), v. 24, pp. 321–428, pls. 1–34.

LINTON, R. G.

- 1905 a.—Occurrence of *Ascaris mystax* in a lion <Vet. J., Lond. (361), o. s., v. 69, n. s. (67), v. 12, July, pp. 21–22. [W^m.]

LINTON, STANLEY F. [M. B., B. Sc., Asst. Demonstrator, Johnston Trop. Lab, Univ. of Liverpool]; & THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN. [See also Thomas, H. Wolferstan; & Linton, Stanley F.]

- 1904 a.—A comparison of the animal reactions of the trypanosomes of Uganda and Congo Free State sleeping sickness with those of *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton) <Lancet, Lond. (4211), v. 1, May 14, pp. 1337–1340. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (14), July 15, p. 230. [W^a, W^m.]

LION, ADOLPH (sr.). [Prakt. Arzt, Berlin.]

- (?).—Zur Geschichte, Therapie, Prophylaxis und Sanitätspolizei der Trichinen.

LION, ADOLPH (sr.)—Continued.

1862 a.—Handbuch der Medicinal- und Sanitätspolizei. Nach eigenen Erfahrungen und nach dem neuesten Standpunkt der Wissenschaft und der Gesetzgebung für Aerzte und Verwaltungsbeamte, nebst einem Anhang: Die Veterinär-Medicinal-Polizei. v. 1, xv + 560 pp. 8°. Iserlohn. [W^m.]

(1864 a).—Finnen und Trichinen. Berlin.

1867 a.—Compendium der Sanitäts-Polizei und gerichtlichen Medicin. Ein Repetitorium für die Physikats-Prüfung, für Physiker, Juristen und Apotheker. Nach eigenen Erfahrungen und nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft und Gesetzgebung bearbeitet. xvi + 328 pp., 14 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Handbuch der Medicinal- und Sanitätspolizei. Nach eigenen Erfahrungen und nach dem neuesten Standpunkt der Wissenschaft und der Gesetzgebung, für Aerzte und Verwaltungsbeamte, nebst einem Anhang. Die Veterinär-Medicinal-Polizei. v. 2 (Supplement), viii + 264 pp. 8°. Iserlohn. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. v. 3 (Supplement), vii + 263 pp. 8°. Iserlohn. [W^m.]

LIONS.

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. vét., v. 13, p. 103.

(1903 b).—[?] <Bull. vét., v. 13, p. 719.

1904 a.—Heilung der Tristeza der Rinder. [Abstract of Lions, 1903 b, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 78. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Eine Surra-Epizootie auf der Insel Maurice. [Abstract of Lions, 1903 a, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 86. [W^a.]

LIOTARD, ERNÉST. [Pharmacien de 1^{re} classe.]

1887 a.—Études sur les tænifuges végétaux. Thèse. 47 pp. 4°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. Reprint. 47 pp. 8°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Manuel pratique et simplifié d'analyse des urines et autres sécrétions organiques. 2. éd., revue et augmentée. 148 pp., 32 figs., 2 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

LILOUVILLE, H.; & STRAUS.

1875 a.—Compression de la moelle épinière par rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans le canal vertébral. [Abstract of paper read 29 jan.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 50, 2. s., v. 20 (1), jan.-fév., pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Kyste hydatique ouvert dans la cavité rachidienne. [Abstract of Liouville & Straus, 1875 a] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 48 (15), 6 fév., pp. 114-115. [W^m.]

1875 c.—Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans le canal vertébral; compression de la moelle épinière. [Abstract of Liouville & Straus, 1876 a] <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., v. 22, 2. s., v. 12 (30), 23 juillet, p. 477. [W^m.]

1876 a.—[Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans le canal vertébral.] [Read 16 jan. 1875] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 5-7. [W^m.]

LIPARI, G. [Prof., Palermo.]

[1893 a].—Accessi di nevralgia epatica per cisti d'echinococco nefrite diffusa mista <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Milano (1892), v. 5, pp. 518-520. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Sopra tre casi di cisti d' echinococco del polmone <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 19 (148), 2. semestre, 11 dic., pp. 1573-1574. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Roma (1898), v. 9, pp. 346-349. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Sui trasudati simulanti il liquido della cisti d' echinococco non suppurata <Lavori Cong. di med. int., Roma (1898), v. 9, pp. 352-353. [W^m.]

LIPOWSKI.

1899 a.—Demonstration eines Blutpräparates bei Lebercarcinom. [Read before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 15. März] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (14), 3. Apr., p. 308. [W^a, W^m.]

- LIPPE, M. J. [M. D., Asst., Pediatric Clinic, Polyclinic Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.]
1904 a.—*Tænia* in a child <St. Louis Cour. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 336-337. [W^m.]
- LIPPERT, JOSEPH. See Hulme, Nathanael, 1781 a.
- LIPPICH, FR. GUIL. [M. D.]
1837 a.—*Adversaria medico-clinica*. *Annales scholæ medico-clinicæ Patavinæ*. Annus 1834-35. 2. s., fasc. 1, 183 pp. 8°. Patavii. [W^m.]
1839 a.—Idem. Annus 1835-36 et 1836-37. 2. s., fasc. 2, 179 pp. 8°. Patavii. [W^m.]
- LIPPMANN, A.
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré gazeux du foie. Pus strictement anaérobie. [Read 22 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (7), 28 fév., pp. 218-220. [W^a, W^m.]
- LIPSCHÜTZ, B. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Untersuchungen über die *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (46), 16. Nov., pp. 1832-1836. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (48), 28. Nov., p. 2334. [W^a, W^m.]
- LIPSTORP, GUSTAVUS DANIEL.
(1687 a).—Disputatio . . . de animalculis in humano corpore genitis, etc. Diss. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum.
- LISFRANC.
1837 a.—Kyste hydatique au poignet; opération; phlegmon consécutif; traitement par la pommade mercurielle à haute dose <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 8, 2. s., v. 5 (22), 3 juin, p. 342. [W^m.]
- LISI, GARIBALDO. [Docente di Polizia San. ed Ispezione delle carni da Macello, Scuola Superiore di Med. Vet., R. Univ. di Pisa.]
1891 a.—Un caso di rognia in un Beccaccino reale (*Gallinago scolopacinus*) <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 23 (1), gennaio-feb., pp. 3-5, 1 pl., 2 figs. [MS. dated 28 ottobre, 1890.] [W^m.]
1892 a.—Parasitisme sur une bécassine. [Abstract of Lisi, 1891 a] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 43, 3. s., v. 17, juillet, pp. 429-430. [W^a, W^m.]
(1893 a).—[?] <Clin. vet., Milano, jan.
1893 b.—Deux cas de rage simulée. [Abstract of Lisi, 1893 a, by Desoubry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (21), 15 nov., pp. 702-703. [W^a, W^m.]
(1895 a).—[*Cysticercus bovis*] <Clin. vet., Milano.
1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (812), v. 68, 4. s. (488), v. 41, Aug., p. 515. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 a.—Quaranta casi di cisticercosi nei bovini nel comune di Massa e Carrara <Mod. zoiatro, Torino, v. 12 (22), 25 nov., pp. 430-433; (23), 10 dic., pp. 446-453. [MS. dated 17 ottobre.] [W^m.]
1902 a.—Quarante cas de cysticercose bovine dans les communes de Massa et de Carrara. [Review of Lisi, 1901 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (1), 1 jan., pp. 57-58. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Cisticercosi bovina <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 25 (28), 12 luglio, pp. 332-334. [MS. dated 1 luglio.] [W^a.]
1902 c.—Cysticercose der Rinder. [Review of Lisi, 1902 b] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 d.—Bovine cisticercosis. [Review of Lisi, 1902 b, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (7), Oct., pp. 640-641. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 e.—40 Fälle von Rindercysticerken in den Schlachthöfen zu Massa und Carrara. [Abstract of Lisi, 1901 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 16-17. [W^a, W^m.]
(1903 a).—[?] <N. Ercolano, Pisa, v. 8, p. 209.

LISI, GARIBALDO—Continued.

- 1903 b.—Parasitäre enteritis bei Tauben. [Review of Lisi, 1903 a, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 233. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Lisi, 1903 a, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (3), 17. Jan., p. 21. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 d).—[?] <N. Ercolani, Pisa, v. 8, pp. 210, 211, 222.
- 1903 e.—Finnen im Schweinefett. [Review of Lisi, 1903 d, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1903 f.—Finnen in den Darmbeindrüsen beim Schwein. [Review of Lisi, 1903 d, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1903 g.—Verkalkte Finnen beim Schwein. [Review of Lisi, 1903 d, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 236. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Note di anatomia patologica <N. Ercolani, Pisa, v. 9 (3), 15 feb., pp. 46–51; (4), 29 feb., pp. 65–70; (5), 15 marzo, pp. 84–90; (6), 31 marzo, pp. 101–107. [MS. dated 12 dic. 1903.] [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—*Cysticerci* in the liver of a lamb. [Review of Lisi, 1904 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (5), Aug., pp. 467–468. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Finnenkrankheit beim Rinde. [Review of Lisi, 1904 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (47), 19. Nov., pp. 473–474. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1904 d).—*Cysticercus bovinus* <Progrès vét., Agen (24).
- 1904 e.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 248. [W^a, W^m.]

LISITSIN, F. V.

- 1885 a.—Sluchaĭ eklampsii u sobaki vsledstvie prisutstvi velikana (*Eustrongylus gigas*) v lievoi dolie pecheni. [Case of convulsions in a dog, produced by *Eustrongylus gigas* in the left side of the liver.] [Russian text] <Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, v. 15, pt. 3, sentiar, pp. 186–188. [W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Convulsions provoquées chez un chien par la présence d'un strongle géant dans le foie. [Abstract of Lisitsin, 1885 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

LISKOFF, V.

- 1904 a.—Sluchaĭ sonnoi boliezni. [Case of sleeping sickness.] [Russian text] <Feldscher, St. Petersburg, v. 14 (22), pp. 682–683. [W^m.]

DE LISLE, JUSTIN.

- 1905 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur le microbe de la syphilis. [Read 28 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (30), 3 nov., pp. 336–337. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

DE LISLE, VICTOR AMÉDÉE.

- (1812 a).—Dissertation zoologique et médicale sur le *Tenia* humain ou ver solitaire. 4°. Paris.

DE LISSARDEL. [Méd. de l'hôpital mil. de Bayonne.]

- 1772 a.—Sur la phthisie survenue à une gale rentrée <Rec. d'obs. de méd. d. hôp. mil., Par., v. 2, pp. 323–324. [W^m.]

LISSI, ANDR.

- (1842 a).—Storia di grave affezione intestinale susseguita dall' evacuazione di una particolare specie d' insetta nello stato di larva. 8°. Verona.

LISSIZIN. See Lisitsin, F. V.

LIST, JOSEPH HEINRICH. [Univ. Graz.]

- 1889 a.—Das Genus *Gastrodelphys* <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 49 (1), 13. Dec., pp. 71–146, figs. 1–5, pls. 4–7. [MS. dated Juni.] [W^a.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (6), 30. Jan., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]

LIST, THEODOR. [Student, Zool. Inst., Jena.]

1893 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Pseudalius inflexus* Duj. <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (9-10), 15. Mai, pp. 312-313, 1 fig. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]

1893 b.—Development of *Pseudalius inflexus*. [Abstract of List, 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 634. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nematoden. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Jena. [W^a.]

LISTER, (LORD) JOSEPH.

1900 a.—Malaria. [Presidential address to the Royal Society, Nov. 30] <Nature, Lond. (1900), v. 63, Dec. 6, pp. 135-138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LISTER, MARTIN.

1672 a.—An extract of a letter, written from York April 12, 1672, concerning animated horsehairs, rectifying a vulgar error <Phil. Tr., Lond. (83), v. 7, May 20, pp. 4064-4066. [W^c.]

1673 a.—A letter, dated May 21, 1673, in York, partly taking notice of the foregoing intimations, partly communicating some anatomical observations and experiments concerning the unalterable character of the whiteness of the chyle within the lacteous veins; together with divers particulars observed in the guts, especially several sorts of worms found in them <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1672) (95), v. 7, June 23, pp. 6060-6065. [W^c.]

1675 a.—An extract of a letter of July 28, 1675, from York, to the publisher, containing some observations about damps, together with some relations concerning odd worms vomited by children, etc. <Phil. Tr., Lond. (117), v. 10, Sept. 26, pp. 391-395. [W^c.]

1697 a.—Part of a letter from Fort St. George, in the East Indies, giving an account of the long worm which is troublesome to the inhabitants of those parts <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1695-97) (225), v. 19, Feb., pp. 417-418. [W^c.]

1731 a.—Hair-worms. [Abstract of Lister, 1672 a] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 2, p. 771. [W^c.]

1731 b.—The *Lumbrici lati* and *cucurbitini*. [Practically same as Lister, 1673 a, pp. 6062-6064] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, pp. 119-120. [W^m, W^c.]

1731 c.—*Lumbrici teretes* found in an ulcerated ankle. [Practically same as Lister, 1673 a, p. 6064] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 132. [W^m.]

1731 d.—Animals vomited by a child near Rippon. [Practically same as Lister, 1675 a] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 135. [W^c.]

1731 e.—Animals vomited by a man at York <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, pp. 135-136. [W^c.]

1731 f.—The long worm in the flesh in the East Indies. [Practically same as Lister, 1697 a] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 138. [W^c.]

1749 a.—The *Lumbrici Lati* and *Cucurbitini*. [Same as Lister, 1731 b] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

1749 b.—*Lumbrici Teretes* found in an ulcerated ankle. [Same as Lister, 1731 c] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 133. [W^c.]

1749 c.—Animals vomited by a child near Rippon. [Same as Lister, 1731 d] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 136. [W^c.]

1749 d.—Animals vomited by a man at York. [Same as Lister, 1731 e] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, pp. 136-137. [W^a.]

1749 e.—The long worm in the flesh in the East Indies. [Same as Lister, 1731 f] <Phil. Tr., Abridged, Lond. (1700), v. 3, p. 139. [W^c.]

LISTON.

1841 a.—Hydatid tumour in the loins <Lancet, Lond. (939), v. 2, Aug. 28, p. 793. [W^m.]

LISTON, PROSPER ST. LEGER. [L. R. C. P.]

1905 a.—A case of severe cough and loss of weight due to round worms in the intestine <Lancet, Lond. (4248), v. 168, v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 226-227. [W^a, W^m.]

LISTON, PROSPER ST. LEGER—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1789), v. 67 (7), Feb. 18, p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Un cas grave et curieux de lombricose intestinale. [Review of Liston, 1905 a, by J. Dumont] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (26), 1^{er} avril, pp. 207–208. [W^a, W^m.]

LISTON, W. GLEN. [Capt. I. M. S.]

- 1900 a.—Ankylostomiasis as a cause of anæmia and “spongy gums” <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 380–383. [W^m.]
 1901 a.—The distribution of *Anopheles* in Ellichpur cantonment <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Apr., pp. 129–132, 1 map. [W^m.]
 1901 b.—A year's experience of the habits of *Anopheles* in Ellichpur <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Oct., pp. 361–366, 1 pl., 4 figs.; Dec., pp. 441–443, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (6), Juni, pp. 210–212. [W^m.]
 1902 b.—The importance of the role played by mosquitos in tropical pathology, with a brief description of the differences between *Anopheles* and *Culex* and a classification of the Indian *Anopheles* <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 127–131. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Is plague spread by fleas? [Abstract of paper read before Bombay Med. & Phys. Soc., Feb. 13] <Lancet, Lond. (4157), v. 164, v. 1 (18), May 2, pp. 1253–1254. [W^a, W^m.]

LISYANSKI, V. I.

- 1897 a.—K kazuistik ekhinokokkov bolezni. [On the occurrence of *Echinococcus* disease.] [Russian text] <Laitop. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., v. 2 (5), pp. 888–894. [W^m.]

LISZT, NÁNDOR. [Dr., Bezirksarzt, Tetétlen.]

- 1898 a.—*Muscida sarcophaga* álczája a fülben. [*Muscida sarcophaga* concealed in the ear] <Gyógyászat, Budapest, v. 38 (41), okt. 9, pp. 651–652. [W^m.]
 1898 b.—Die Larve der *Muscida sarcophaga* im Ohr. [Transl. of Liszt, 1898 a] <Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, v. 3 (43), 4. Nov., pp. 1026–1027. [W^m.]

LITT, W. [V. S., Shrewsbury.]

- 1852 a.—A singular case [of worms between the peritoneum and the abdominal muscles]. (*In his* The opinions and experiences of a country veterinarian <Veterinarian, Lond. (297), v. 25, 3. s. (57), v. 5, pp. 527–530. [W^a, W^m.]

LITTLELL, S. (jr.). [M. D.]

- 1837 a.—A manual of the diseases of the eye. xiv + 255 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
 1838 a.—Idem. Or treatise on ophthalmology, revised and enlarged by Hugh Houston. xvi + 307 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]
 1840 a.—Idem. xvi + 307 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]
 1846 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. xii + 26–372 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

LITTEN. [Prof., Berlin.]

- 1876 a.—Ueber einige Fälle welche er in letzter Zeit secirt hat. 2. [Fall von *Cysticercus*]. [Read 23. Apr. 1875] <Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl. (1875), v. 53, p. 190. [W^m, W^e.]
 1886 a.—Ueber Hydropneumothorax und das Auftreten von Cercomonaden im lebenden Lungengewebe. [Read 17. Apr.] <Verhandl. d. 5. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 14.–17. Apr., pp. 417–425. [W^m.]
 1887 a.—[Discussion zur Kenntniss der perniciosén Anämie] <Verhandl. d. 6. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 13.–16. Apr., pp. 98–99. [W^m.] [See Lichtheim, 1887 a.]
 1888 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von isolirtem *Echinokokkus* der Milz. [Read before Gesellsch. d. Charité-Aerzte, 2. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 25 (29), 16. Juli, pp. 592–593. [Discussion, p. 593.] [W^a, W^m.]
 1647—No. 39, pt 16–06—3

LITTEN—Continued.

1892 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* als Krankheitserreger der perniciosen Anæmie.] [Read before Gesellsch. d. Charité-Aerzte, 18. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 19. Sept., p. 959. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—[*Echinococcus*.] [Read before Ver. f. innere Med., 16. Jan.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (33), 17. Aug., p. 803. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—[*Echinococcus*-Geschwulst der Leber.] [Abstract of Litten, 1893 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (19), 12. Oct., p. 803. [W^a, W^m.]

LITTLE, ROBERT EDMONDS. [M. D., Quincy.]

1845 a.—Remarks on the climate, diseases, etc., of middle Florida, particularly of Gadsden County <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 10 (19), July, pp. 65-74. [W^m.]

LITTLE, W. J. [M. D., Senior Physician, London Hospital.]

1857 a.—The "hydatid fremitus" of Piorry <Brit. M. J., Lond., n. s., v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 189-190. [W^m.]

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM. [Sanitary Dept., Cairo.]

1887 a.—Flukes in the lungs of cattle <Veterinarian, Lond. (716), v. 60, 4. s. (392), v. 33, Aug., p. 546. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Cysts in the œsophagus of a dog <Veterinarian, Lond. (746), v. 63, 4. s. (422), v. 36, Feb., pp. 78-79. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Texas fever and cattle ticks <Veterinarian, Lond. (771), v. 65, 4. s. (447), v. 38, Mar., p. 132. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Extract from report on camel disease known by the Arabs as Ire-el Debaid (fly disease) <Veterinarian, Lond. (774), v. 65, 4. s. (450), v. 38, June, pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Guinea-worm in Egypt <Veterinarian, Lond. (784), v. 66, 4. s. (460), v. 39, Apr., pp. 209-211. [W^a, W^m.]

LITTRÉ, A.

1707 a.—[Corps vésiculaires dans le foie.] [Abstract] <Hist. Acad. d. sc. [de Paris], Amst. (1704), pp. 37-39. [W^m.]

1730 a.—Sur un ver rendu par le nez. [Abstract] <Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc., Par. (1708), pp. 42-45. [W^c.]

1754 a.—[Corps vésiculaires dans le foie.] [Abstract.] [Same as Littré, 1707 a] <Rec. de mém., Dijon, v. 2, pp. 115-116. [W^m.]

LITTRÉ, MAXIMILIEN-PAUL-É[MILE]. [1801-1881.]

1873 a.—Cysticerque <Dict. de la langue franç., Par., v. 1, p. 943. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Échinocoque; échinorrhynque (p. 1278); gale (p. 1819); hydatide (p. 2069) <Dict. de la langue franç., Par., v. 2, pages cited. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérinaire et des sciences qui s'y rapportent; ouvrage contenant la synonymie grecque, latine, allemande, anglaise, italienne et espagnole et le glossaire de ces diverses langues. 15. éd., viii+1880 pp., 550 figs. 4°. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. 17. éd., viii+1894 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

LITTRÉ, MAXIMILIEN-PAUL-É[MILE]; & ROBIN, CHARLES.

1865 a.—Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, des sciences et de l'art vétérinaire, contenant la synonymie latine, grecque, allemande, anglaise, italienne et espagnole et le glossaire de ces diverses langues. 12. éd., viii+1795 pp., 531 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

LIVANOW, N. [Zootom. Inst., Univ. zu Kasan.]

1902 a.—Die Hirudineen-Gattung *Hemiclepsis* Vejd. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 17 (3), 18. Dec., pp. 339-363, pl. 13, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Untersuchungen zur Morphologie der Hirudineen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 20 (1), pp. 153-226, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Die Darmmuskulatur der Oligochäten und Hirudineen <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (19), 3. Juni, pp. 585-589. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LIVANOW, N.—Continued.

1904 c.—Metamerism of nervous system of Hirudinea. [Abstract of Livanow, 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 653–654. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

LIVEING, ROBERT. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Physician, Middlesex Hospital.]

1865 a.—Trichiniasis. [Read Mar. 21] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1864–65), v. 16, pp. 276–277. [W^m.]

1865 b.—A case of *Trichina* in muscle. [Same as Liveing, 1865 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (771), v. 1, Apr. 8, p. 374. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Suppurating hydatid tumour of the liver; pleurisy and peritonitis; successful treatment <Brit. M. J., Lond. (656), v. 2, July 26, p. 84. [W^m.]

1875 a.—The treatment of scabies <Brit. M. J., Lond. (735), v. 1, Jan. 30, p. 137. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Notes on the treatment of skin diseases. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. 3 p. l., 127 pp. 16°. New York. [W^m.]

1878 b.—A handbook on the diagnosis of skin diseases. vi+266 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. vi pp., 1 l., 266 pp. 16°. New York. [W^m.]

1879 b.—On some points connected with the diagnosis and treatment of scabies <Brit. M. J., Lond. (982), v. 2, Oct. 25, pp. 650–651. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Acarus* (pp. 8–9); *Pediculus* (p. 1102); phthiriasis (p. 1166); scabies (pp. 1386–1387) <Dict. Med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pages cited. [W^a.]

1887 a.—A handbook on the diseases of the skin with especial reference to diagnosis and treatment. 5. ed., revised and enlarged. viii+451 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

LIVERANI, VINCENZO. [Dr., Fusignano.]

1866 a.—Sopra un caso di tumore per echinococchi al fegato e suo trattamento medico-chirurgico <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 5. s., v. 2, nov., pp. 305–319. [MS. dated 12 ottobre.] [W^m.]

LIVESAY, L. N. [M. D., Patoka, Ill.]

1892 a.—Trichinosis or worms <Med. Standard, Chicago, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 13–14. [W^m.]

LIVEZEY, ABRAHAM; & KENT, J. EMERSON.

1853 a.—A new compendium of the principles and practice of medicine, embracing the most recent improvements in the science. xv+18–239 pp. 12°. New York. [W^m.]

LIVI, CARLO. [Editor, Riv. sper. di freniat. e di med. legale, Reggio-Emilia.] [1823–1877.]

1858 a.—Discorso storico sull' acaro delle rogna <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 10, 4. s., v. 1 (6), pp. 493–509. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Idem <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 4. s., v. 3 (34), 23 agosto, pp. 289–294; (35), 30 agosto, pp. 297–304. [W^m.]

LIVINGSTON, W. C. [Dr.]

1856 a.—Rupture of the heart of a dog. [Abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Apr. 9] <N. York J. M., 3. s., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 405–406. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Rupture of the heart of a dog, containing *Filaria*. [Abstract of Livingston, 1856 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]

1857 b.—Ruptur des Herzens bei einem Hunde, welches Fadenwürmer enthielt. [Abstract of Livingston, 1856 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 18, p. 250. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Rupture de cœur chez un chien; filaires dans le sang. [Abstract of Livingston, 1856 a, by Camille Le Blanc] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (7), juillet, pp. 688–689. [W^m.]

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. [1813–1873.]

1857 a.—Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID—Continued.

Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the west coast; thence across the continent, down the River Zambesi, to the eastern ocean. [x] + 687 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1858 a.—Idem. xxiv + 732 pp., figs., maps, charts, port. 8°. New York. [W^a, W^c.]

[1858 b].—Livingstone's travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the west coast; thence across the continent, down the River Zambesi, to the eastern ocean. xiv + 9-440 pp., pls. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^c.]

1858 c.—The "tsetse" and the "zimb." [Abstract of Livingstone, 1858 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (361), v. 31, 4. s. (37), v. 4, Jan., pp. 17-20. [W^a, W^m.]

1858 d.—Arsenic as a remedy for the tsetse bite. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 22] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (70), May 1, pp. 360-361. [W^m.]

(1859 a).—Explorations dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique Australe et voyages à travers le continent de Saint-Paul de Loanda à l'embouchure du Zambèze de 1840-1856. 8°. Paris.

[1872 a].—Livingstone's Africa. Perilous adventures and extensive discoveries in the interior of Africa, from the personal narrative, together with the remarkable success and important results of the Herald-Stanley expedition, as furnished by H. M. Stanley [etc.]. xvi + 3-598 pp., pls., port. 12°. Phila. & Boston. [W^c.]

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID; & LIVINGSTONE, CHARLES.

1866 a.—Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864. xxii + 638 pp., figs., pls., map. 8°. New York. [W^c.]

LIVLAND.

1791 a.—Versuch einer Naturgeschichte . . . entworfen von J. B. Fischer. Zwote vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. xxiv + 826 pp., pls. 3-4. 8°. Königsberg. [Lib. Richmond, U. S. Nat. Mus.]

LIVOIS, EUGÈNE.

1842 a.—Recherches sur les échinocoques. Rapport sur deux observations d'hydatides présentées par MM. Neucourt et Caron <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 17 (9), nov., pp. 281-285. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Recherches sur les échinocoques chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Thèse. 128 pp., 1 pl., 19 figs. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Ascarides (pp. 78-86); échinocoque (pp. 259-265) *Tenia* (pp. 809-820); <Dict. d. dict. de méd. (suppl.), Par., pages cited. [W^m.]

LIVON, CHARLES. [Dr., Prof. suppl., École méd., Marseille.]

1881 a.—Quelques réflexions à propos des travaux de la commission chargée d'examiner les viandes de porc de provenance américaine <Marseille méd., v. 18 (9), 20 sept., pp. 537-543. [W^m.]

LIVORI. See Sivori, Frédéric; & Lecler, Emmanuel.

LLANES, MANUEL; PUYÓS, E.; & CASTELIANOS, LEONIDES.

1881 a.—De la trichinosis ó enfermedad de las trichinas <Escuela de med., México, v. 3 (2), 15 julio, pp. 23-24; (3), 1º agosto, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

LLEWELYN, J. T. D.

1865 a.—Harvest bugs <Entomologist, Lond., v. 2 (10), Jan., p. 147. [W^a.]

LLOBET, ANDRES F. [Dr., Ciruj., Hospital Rawson, Buenos Aires.]

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau; résection temporaire et étendue de la voûte crânienne; extirpation du kyste <Rev. de chir., Par., v. 12 (11), 10 nov., pp. 970-972. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Removal of hydatid cyst of brain. [Abstract of Llobet, 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Dec. 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 93-94. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Huit cas de kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen traités par l'incision et le drainage <Rev. de chir., Par., v. 13 (10), 10 oct., pp. 860-866. [W^m.]

LLOBET, ANDRES F.—Continued.

1894 a.—Eight cases of hydatid cysts of the abdomen. [Abstract of Llobet, 1893 a.] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (263), v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 336-337. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (5), mayo, pp. 568-580. [W^m.]

LLOYD. [Dr., Resident Physician, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia.]

1878 a.—Knot of intestinal worms. [Read Dec. 28, 1876] <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., (1876-77), v. 7, p. 24. [W^m.]

LLOYD, B. J. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Public Health & Mar.-Hosp. Service.]

1904 a.—The rat and his parasites: His rôle in the spread of disease, with special reference to bubonic plague <Calif. State J. M., San Fran., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 113-116; (5), May, pp. 170-172; (6), June, pp. 182-184. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (17), Apr. 23, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m.]

LLOYD, JAMES HENDRIE. [A. M., M. D., Editor, Phila. M. J.]

1898 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* of the brain. [Read Feb. 2] <Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s., v. 20, pp. 30-36. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 516-518. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—The development of *Filaria nocturna*. [Editorial review] <Phila. M. J. (182), v. 7 (25), June 22, pp. 1177-1178. [W^a, W^m.]

LLOYD, JOHN.

1853 a.—Living larvæ passed from the bowels of a man <Ass. M. J., Lond., n. s. (14), Apr. 8, p. 301, 1 fig. [W^m.]

LLOYD, SAMUEL. [M. D.]

1896 a.—Hydatids of the back; compression of the spinal cord. [Read before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 9] <Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., v. 10 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 659-661. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1359), v. 50 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 758-759. [Discussion, p. 759.] [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Hydatids of the spine. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Acad. Med., Feb. 17] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1426), v. 53 (10), Mar. 5, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]

LOBAS, N. S.

1894 a.—K kazuistik amoebikh enteritov. [Occurrence of amebic enteritis.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 15 (30), 28 yulia, pp. 845-847. [W^m.]

LOBATO, JOSÉ G.

1870 a.—Ensayo histórico sobre el koussou <Gac. méd. de México, v. 5 (1), 15 feb., pp. 14-16. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Memoria sobre parasitos intestinales tenioides <Gac. méd. de México, v. 5 (12), 1º agosto, pp. 182-190; (13), 15 agosto, pp. 198-204; (14), 1º septiembre, pp. 223-224; (18), 1º nov., pp. 297-300. [W^m.]

1871 a.—[Tenia y botriocéfalo.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. de México, 1870] <Gac. méd. de México, v. 6 (3), 1º feb., pp. 37-40. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Estudio higiénico hecho sobre la *Trichina* dedicado al C. Ministro de Gobernación Lic. Carlos Díez Gutierrez <Observador méd., México, v. 6 (3), 1º julio, pp. 33-40; (4), 1º agosto, pp. 49-53. [MS. dated 21 mayo.] [W^m.]

LOBERA, LUIGI.

[1558 a].—Libro delle quattro infermita cortigiane, che sono catarro, gotta artemica, sciatica; mal di Pietre, et di reni; dolore di fianchi, et mal francese, et d'altre cose utilissime. Con un trattato di esperienze certissime et prouate. Trad. di Spagnuolo in Italiano per Pietro Lauro. 24 p. l., 272 ff., 11 pp. 16º. [Venetii.] [W^m.]

LOBSTEIN, JEAN-GEORGES-CHRÉTIEN-FRÉDÉRIC-MARTIN. [Prof., clin. interne et d'anat. path., Faculté de méd. de Strasbourg.] [1777-1835.]

1829 a.—Traité d'anatomie pathologique. v. 1, contenant l'anatomie pathologique générale. xxi + 568 pp., 1 l. 8º. Paris. [W^m.]

LOBSTEIN, JEAN-GEORGES-CHRÉTIEN-FRÉDÉRIC-MARTIN—Continued.

1834 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Deutsch bearbeitet von A. Neurohr. v. 1, xiv pp., 1 l., 486 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

LOCATELLI, B.

1903 a.—Osservazioni fatte nei mesi di luglio-agosto-settembre 1902 fra i mondatori di riso nel comune di Stradella <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 199-202. [W^m.]

LOCHER, HANS. [Dr.]

1867 a.—Medizinisch-chirurgische Klinik. Vorlesungen über sämtliche Fächer der praktischen Medizin. v. 1: Die medizinischen und chirurgischen Krankheiten der Haut. xii + xxii + 438 pp. 8°. Erlangen. [W^m.]

LOCHHEAD, W. [Prof., Ontario Agric. College, Guelph.]

1902 a.—Nature study lessons on mosquitoes <32. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario, Toronto (1901) (19), pp. 94-98, figs. 52-56. [W^a, W^c.]

LOCHNER. [Dr., Bezirksarzt, Schwabach.]

1880 a.—Trichinosis trotz gekochten Fleisches <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., München, v. 27 (8), 24. Feb., p. 81. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Trichinose <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., München, v. 28 (23), 7. Juni, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]

LOCHNER, MICHAELIS FRIEDERICUS. [1662-1770.]

(?).—Disquisitio de vermibus cum urina excretis, sine loco et anno. pl. 4. 4°.

1719 a.—De phthiriasi cordis Plinii Valeriani <Acad. nat. curios ephem., Norib., Centur. 8, Obs. 1, pp. 233-254. [W^m.]

LOCHTE, E. H. TH.

(1901 a).—Ein Fall von *Filaria sanguinis* <Sitzungsb. d. aerzt. Ver. zu Hamb. (1900), biol. Abt., pp. 10-11.

LOCKWOOD, CHARLES E. [M. D., New York.]

1897 a.—A contribution to the study of amœbic dysentery. [Read Jan. 26] <Tr. M. Soc. N. York, Phila., pp. 244-251, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1378), v. 51 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 475-478, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

LOCKWOOD, GEORGE ROE. [M. D.]

1896 a.—A manual of the practice of medicine. 935 pp., 75 figs., 22 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Diseases of the spleen <Syst. Pract. M. (Loomis), N. Y. & Phila., v. 3, pp. 605-642. [W^m.]

1901 a.—A manual of the practice of medicine. 2. ed., revised. 847 pp., 103 figs. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W^m.]

LOCKWOOD, SAMUEL. [Ph. D., Freehold, New Jersey.]

1872 a.—A new entozoon from the eel <Am. Naturalist, Salem, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 449-454, figs. 117-122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Abnormal Entozoa in man. [Read before N. Jersey Micr. Soc., Nov. 20, 1880] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 4-8. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (83), v. 7 (11), Feb., pp. 851-856. [W^m.]

1881 c.—Sequel to abnormal Entozoa in man. [Read before N. Jersey Micr. Soc., Mar. 21] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 95-98, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—An abnormal parasite in the tympanum(?) of the human ear. [Read before N. Jersey State Micr. Soc., Nov. 19] <Planet, N. Y., v. 1 (12), Dec. 15, p. 115. [W^m.]

1884 a.—An entozoon in the tissues of the pigeon. [Read before N. Jersey State Micr. Soc., Apr.] <N. York M. J. (289), v. 39 (24), June 14, pp. 662-663. [W^a, W^m.]

LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM F. [M. D., Baltimore.]

1903 a.—A case of filariasis observed in Maryland <Maryland M. J., Balt. (1025), v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 367-370, 2 figs. [W^m.]

LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM F.—Continued.

1903 b.—Case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in Maryland. [Abstract of Lockwood, 1903 a] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (182), v. 8 (14), Oct. 23, p. 353. [W^a, W^m.]

VON LODER. See Oken, 1818, pp. 1567-1570.

LODOLI, GIUSEPPI. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Echinococco suppurato del polmone; pneumonia. [Read before 3. Cong. med. reg. Umbro, settembre] <Clin. mod., Pisa, v. 5 (50), 13 dec., pp. 400-403. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Echinococco del polmone; pneumotomia. [Abstract of Lodoli, 1899 a] <Ann. d. fac. di med. e mem. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia (1899), v. 11 (4), pp. 249-250. [W^m.]

LOEB, ALFRED A. [M. D., C. M., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1903 a.—A brief sketch of malaria, diseases and conditions on the West Coast of Africa <Phila. M. J. (282), v. 11 (23), June 6, pp. 931-934, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Malaria, diseases and conditions on the West Coast of Africa. [Review of Loeb, 1903 a, by Frank C. Hammond] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (26), June 27, p. 1033. [W^a, W^m.]

LOEB, JULIUS.

[n. d.].—Ein Fall von multiplem *Cysticercus cellulosæ* der Haut. Diss. (Strasbourg). 58 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Durkheim & Kaiserslautern. [W^m.]

LOEB, LEO.

(1904 a).—Ueber die Coagulation des Blutes einiger Arthropoden <Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw.

1904 b.—On the spontaneous agglutination of blood cells of arthropods <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 16 (12), Feb., pp. 441-443. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 d.—Versuche über einige Bedingungen der Blutgerinnung, insbesondere über die Specificität der in den Geweben vorhandenen Coaguline <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 176, 17. F., v. 6 (1), 2. Apr., pp. 10-47. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Ueber das endemische Vorkommen des Krebses beim Tiere <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (2), 17. Oct., Originale, pp. 235-245, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 235-245, 5 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 f.—Some recent contributions to the etiology of cancer <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 82-88. [MS. dated Dec. 7, 1903.] [W^m.]

[1904 g].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]

LOEB, LEO; & SMITH, A. J. [M. D.'s, Path. Lab., Univ. Penna.]

1904 a.—The presence of a substance inhibiting the coagulation of the blood in *Anchylostoma* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 173-177. [MS. dated May 12.] [Discussion, pp. 177-178.] [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (20), 30 oct., p. 825. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—A factor in the anæmia of ankylostomiasis. [Review of Loeb & Smith, 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (19), Oct. 1, p. 316. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of Loeb & Smith, 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Ueber eine die Blutgerinnung hemmende Substanz in *Anchylostoma caninum* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (1), 23. Sept., Originale, pp. 93-98. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 93-98. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Falta] <Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. & Wien, v. 18 (25), 11. März, p. 807. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Blood-coagulating substance in *Anchylostoma*. [Abstract of Loeb & Smith, 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LOEB, M. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

1890 a.—Ein Fall von Vergiftung mit Felix mas <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 37 (38), 23. Sept., p. 659. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber Bandwurmcuren <Ztschr. f. ärztl. Landpraxis, Frankf. a. M., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 292–297. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem <Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, v. 30 (42), 18. Oct., pp. 578–579. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (7), Apr., p. 130. [W^a, W^m.]

LOEBEL.

1870 a.—*Ecchinococcus* [sic] *hepatis* <Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1869), pp. 90–91. [W^m.]

1870 b.—*Echinococcus*-Sack, perforirend und den Duct. choled. obturirend; Tod <Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1869–70), pp. 173–174. [W^m.]

LOEBER, G. [Dr., Sulza.]

1895 a.—Mittheilung eines Falles von Wurmabscess <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 24 (2), 25. Feb., pp. 43–44. [W^m.]

LOEBISCH.

1880 a.—Fleisch (hygienisch) <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz. (45–46), v. 5, pp. 339–345. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Harn. Harnuntersuchung <Ibidem (53–56), v. 6, pp. 282–302, figs. 23–30. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Acidum α -oxynaphtoicum <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (3–4), v. 1, pp. 195–196. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Cancroin <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (33–34), v. 4, pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Fleischbeschau <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (71–72), v. 8, pp. 33–35. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Harn. Harnuntersuchung <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (88–89), v. 9, pp. 528–552, figs. 55–61. [W^m.]

LOEBKER.

1881 a.—Muskel <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Wien & Leipz. (85–86), v. 9, pp. 334–340. [W^m.]

LOEBKER, KARL.

1889 a.—Ueber den subphrenischen *Echinococcus* <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 15 (18), 1. Mai, pp. 353–355. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kübler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (7), 12. Aug., pp. 189–190. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Same as Löbker, 1889 a] <Verhandl. d. med. Ver. zu Greifswald, Leipz. (1888–89), pp. 118–129. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Aufreten der Ankylostomiasis unter den Bergleuten im Oberbergamtsbezirk Dortmund <Verhandl. d. naturh. Ver. d. preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., Bonn, v. 53 (1), pp. 19–21. [Berichtigung, p. 336.] [W^a, W^e.]

1898 a.—Muskel <Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk. [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 3. Aufl. (153–154), v. 16, pp. 244–253. [W^m.]

LOEBL.¹

1866 a.—*Cysticercus cerebri*, vorübergehende Hemiplegie; Tod <Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1865), p. 145. [W^m.]

LOEBL.²

1904 a.—Ueber die diagnostische und therapeutische Bedeutung des Blutnachweises in den Fäces. [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. f. innere Med. u. Kinderh., Wien, 21. Apr.] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (40), 29. Sept., p. 1483. [W^a, W^m.]

LEDERICH, L. See Læderich, L.

VAN DER LÖFF, A. [Dr., Breda.]

1887 a.—Ueber Proteiden in dem animalischen Impfungsstoffe <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 6 (5), 1. März, pp. 189–195, 1 fig. [W^m.]

VAN DER LÆFF, A.—Continued.

1887 b.—Ueber Proteiden oder Amöben bei Variola vera <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 6 (10), 15. Mai, pp. 447–449, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1887 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Beumer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (12), p. 353. [W^a, W^m.]

LÆFFLER, [K. Russ. Kollegienrath.]

1810 a.—Eispillen <J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 31 (1), pp. 99–114. [W^m.]

LÆFFLER, ADOLF FRIEDRICH. [1758– .]

(1788 a).—Beiträge zur Wundarzneykunst. Altona & Leipzig.

1791 a.—Beiträge zur Arzneywissenschaft und Wundarzneykunst. v. 1, 7 p. 1, 224 pp. 16°. Leipzig & Altona. [W^m.]

1801 a.—Vermischte Aufsätze und Beobachtungen aus der Arzneykunst, Wundarzneykunst, Geburtshülfe und gerichtlichen Arzneykunde. Herausgegeben mit einer Vorrede, Zusätzen und Bemerkungen von Samuel Gottlieb Vogel. xviii+428 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. Stendal. [W^m.]

LÆFFLER, F.

(1862 a).—[?] <Preuss. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Berl., v. 3, pp. 27, 49.

LÆFFLER, FRIEDRICH [AUGUST JOH.]. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Greifswald.] [1852– .]

1896 a.—Das Wasser und die Mikroorganismen <Handb. d. Hyg., Jena, v. 1, 2. Abt., pp. 545–733, 38 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Eine neue Behandlungsmethode des Carcinoms <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 27 (42), 17. Oct., pp. 725–726. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 36. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Die Malariaerkrankheiten <Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, v. 2, Lief. 74–78, pp. 635–766, figs. 33–47. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (7), 30 mai, pp. 283–284. [W^a, W^m.]

• 1904 a.—Robert Koch. Zum 60. Geburtstag <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (4), 16. Jan., Originale, pp. 401–415. [W^a, W^m.]

LÆFMAN, O. V.

1903 a.—Några försök att göra nötkreatur immuna emot hämoglobinuri <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., Helsingfors, v. 9 (5–6), pp. 102–105. [W^a.]

LÆHEIM, JULIUS. [Dr. med.]

1803 a.—Das goldene Buch der Gesundheit. Aerztlicher Rathgeber für Gesunde und Kranke. 512 pp., 139 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

LÆN, RUTGERUS.

(1647 a).—Disputationes inauguralis de lumbricis, etc. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum.

LÆNNBERG, EINAR. [Dr., Director, Zool. Mus., Gothenburg, Sweden.]

1889 a.—Bidrag till Kännedomen om i Sverige förekommande Cestoder. [Read 14. Nov., 1888] <Bihang t. K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 14, Afd. 4 (9), pp. 1–69, 2 pls., figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^c.]

1889 a.—Idem. Reprint. 69 pp., 2 pls., 22 figs. 8°. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Krabbe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (22), 15. Nov., p. 611. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 c.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche Tetrarhynchidenlarve. [Read 10. Apr.] <Bihang t. K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 15, Afd. 4 (7), pp. 1–48, 3 pls., figs. 1–24, 1 table. [W^a, W^c.]

1889 c.—Idem. Reprint. 48 pp., 3 pls., 24 figs., 1 table. 8°. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Krabbe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (11), 12. März, pp. 346–347. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen von der Westküste Norwegens. [Read 14. Mai] <Bihang t. K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 16, Afd. 4 (5), pp. 1–47. [W^a, W^c.]

LÖNNBERG, EINAR—Continued.

- 1890 b.—Idem. Reprint. 47 pp. 8°. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1890 c.—Ueber *Amphiptyches* Wagener oder *Gyrocotyle urna* (Grube et Wagener) Diesing. [Read 16. März] <Biol. Fören. Förhandl., Verhandl. d. biol. Ver. in Stockholm, v. 2 (4-7), Jan.-Apr., pp. 55-61. [W^m.]
- 1890 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (21), 13. Nov., pp. 661-662. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 e.—Swedish Cestoda. [Abstract of Lönnberg, 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 44. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 f.—Bemerkungen zum "Elenco degli elminti studiati a Wimereux nella primavera del 1889" dal Dott. Fr. Sav. Monticelli. [Read 19. Oct.] <Biol. Fören. Förhandl., Verhandl. d. biol. Ver. in Stockholm, v. 3 (1-2), Oct.-Nov., pp. 4-9. [MS. dated Sept.] [W^m.] [See Monticelli, 1890, pp. 417-444.]
- 1890 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 4-9. 8°. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 a.—Öfversigt öfver de hos menniskan snyltande bandmaskarne och deras larver <Upsala Läkaref. Förh. (1891-92), v. 27 (2-3), pp. 116-140. [W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Mitteilungen über einige Helminthen aus dem zool. Museum der Universität zu Kristiania. [Read 15. Mars] <Biol. Fören. Förhandl., Verhandl. d. biol. Ver. in Stockholm, v. 3 (4-6), Jan.-Mars, pp. 64-78, pl. 2, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- 1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., pl. 2, 9 figs. 8°. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 d.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen von der Westküste Norwegens. 1. Theil: Cestoden. [Review of Lönnberg, 1890 b, by H. Krabbe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (11), 21. März, p. 385. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 e.—Anatomische Studien über skandinavische Cestoden. [Read 11. Feb.] <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, n. s., v. 24, pt. 1 (6), 109 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1-47. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1891 e.—Idem. Diss. 109 pp., 3 pls., 47 figs. fol. Stockholm. [Reprint of Lönnberg, 1891 e.] [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Zwei Parasiten aus Walfischen und zwei aus *Lamna cornubica*. (Anatomische Studien über skandinavische Cestoden. 2.) [Read 9. Dec. 1891] <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, n. s., v. 24, pt. 2 (16), 28 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs. fol. Stockholm. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 b.—Einige Experimente Cestoden künstlich lebend zu erhalten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (3-4), 27. Jan., pp. 89-92. [MS. dated Nov. 1891.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen des breiten Bandwurmes in Schweden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (6-7), 20. Feb., pp. 189-192. [MS. dated Nov. 1891.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Bemerkung ueber einige Cestoden. [Read 9. Nov. 1892] <Bihang t. K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 18, Afd. 4 (6), 17 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Ueber eine neue *Tetraphothrium* Species und die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Ichthyotänien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (21), 25. Mai, pp. 801-803. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]
- (1896 a).—Cestoden <Hamb. Magalhaenische Sammelreise (1), 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [MS. dated 21. Nov. 1894.]
- (1896 a).—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs. 4°. Hamburg. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Fritz Zschokke] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (3), 30. Jan., pp. 109-111. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Beiträge zur Phylogenie der parasitischen Plathelminthen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (17-18), 29. Mai, pp. 674-684; (19), 9. Juni, pp. 725-731, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 16. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 674-684, 725-731, 4 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

LOENNBERG, EINAR—Continued.

1898 a.—Ein neuer Bandwurm (*Monorygma chlamydoselachi*) aus *Chlamydoselachus anguineus* Garman <Arch. f. Math. og Naturv., Kristiania, v. 20 (1), 11 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^o.]

[1898 a].—Idem. Reprint 11 pp., 2 figs. 8°. Kristiania. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—Ueber einige Cestoden aus dem Museum zu Bergen <Bergens Mus. Aarb. (1898) (4), 23 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^o.]

LOESCH.

1904 a.—[Ueber den heutigen Stand der Anchylostomiasisfrage.] [Abstract of paper read before Ver. d. San.-Officiere, 9. Dec. 1903] <Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 142-143. [W^m.]

LOESCH, F. [Klin. Asst. & Privatdocent, Innere Med., St. Petersburg.]

1875 a.—Massenhafte Entwicklung von Amöben im Dickdarm <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 65, 6. F., v. 5 (2), 10. Nov., pp. 196-211, pl. 10, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

LOESEKE, JOHANN LUDWIG LEBERECHE. [1724-1757.]

1763 a.—Therapia specialis interna, oder gründliche Anweisung zur Erkenntnis und Cur der innerlichen Krankheiten des menschlichen Körpers. Nebst einem Anhang, und einem Register ueber sämtliche Theile dieser Therapie. 2. Aufl., 3. Theil, 384 pp. 12°. Dresden & Leipzig. [W^m.]

1763 b.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 4. Theil, 352 pp., 7 l. 12°. Dresden & Leipzig. [W^m.]

LOEVIT. See Lœwit.

LEVY, EDE.

1905 a.—Közlemények az állatorvosi gyakorlatból <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 28 (5), mar. 1, pp. 129-134. [W^a.]

LEVY, SALLY.

1885 a.—Beiträge zur Casuistik der Lungen-Echinococcen. Diss. 25 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

LOEW. [Dr., Meseritz.]

1866 a.—Beschreibung einiger afrikanischen Diptera nemocera <Berl. entom. Ztschr., v. 10, Juli, pp. 55-62. [W^a.]

LOEW, CAROLUS FRIDERICUS.

[1721 a].—De polypodio. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Jenæ. [W^m.]

LOEW, FRANZ. [Dr., Wien.]

1866 a.—Zoologische Notizen. Erste Serie. [Read 7. Nov.] <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 16, Abhandl., pp. 943-956, 1 fig. [W^a, W^o.]

1874 a.—*Tylenchus millefolii*, n. sp. eine neue, gallenerzeugende Anguillulide. [Read 3. Dec. 1873] <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 24, Abhandl., pp. 17-24, pl. 1 B, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^o.]

1875 a.—*Tylenchus millefolii*, n. sp., a new gall producing anguillulide. [Transl. of Loew, 1874 a, by W. S. Dallas] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 4. s. (89), v. 15, May, pp. 342-349. [W^a, W^a.]

1882 a.—Bemerkungen zu Dr. Kirschmann's Aufsatz "Oestridentlarven beim Menschen" <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (9), 4. März, pp. 248-250. [W^m.] [See Kirschmann, Sigmund, 1881 a.]

1883 a.—Ueber Myiasis und ihre Erzeuger <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (31), 4. Aug., pp. 972-975. [W^m.]

LEWE, ARNOLD. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Der homöopathische Kinderarzt. Ein Taschenbuch für Mütter. iv+156 pp. 16°. Wien. [W^m.]

LEWE, WILHELM. [M. D.]

(1854 a).—Die falsche Drehkrankheit der Schafe, hervorgerufen durch die Schafbremse (*Oestrus ovis*). Gründliche Anleitung diesen Krankheitszustand zu erkennen, zu behandeln und radical zu heilen. Für Schäfereibesitzer, Thierärzte, Schäfer, etc. 2. Aufl., 32 pp. 8°. Pasewalk.

LÆWE, WILHELM—Continued.

1854 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Hering] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 15, pp. 192-194. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Du tournis faux produit par les larves d'œstres chez le mouton. [Abstract of Læwe, 1854 a, by J.-B.-E. Husson] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 4 (11), nov., pp. 593-594. [W^m.]

LÆWENFELD, IGNAZ. [Arzt, Hedervár.]

1857 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* <Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Oedenburg, v. 8 (21), 25. Mai, p. 164. [W^m.]

LÆWENHARDT, OSKAR ÆMILIUS. [1827-1869.]

1865 a.—Fall von Echinococcen im Herzmuskel <Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat., etc., Berl., v. 22 (2), pp. 125-129. [W^m.]

LÆWENHARDT, SIEGISMUNDUS EDUARD. [1796-1875.]

1828 a.—Sicheres Mittel die Blutung der Blutegehwunden zu stillen <J. d. Chir. u. Augenh., Berl., v. 12 (1), pp. 119-121. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Fall von Phthiriasis durch Tabacksabkochung geheilt <Wchnschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl. (25), 20. Juni, pp. 418-420. [W^m.]

LÆWENSTEIN, MAX.

1889 a.—Ueber die ulcerirende, multiloculäre *Echinococcus*-Geschwulst. Diss. (Erlangen). 32 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (22), 24. Mai, pp. 714-715. [W^a, W^m.]

LÆWENSTEIN, M. G. [Dr., Militärhospital, Wilna.]

1846 a.—Eigenthümliche Krätzmetastase. (*In his* Medicinische Notizen) <Med. Ztg. Russlands, St. Petersburg., v. 3 (8), Feb., p. 58; (37), Sept., p. 292. [W^m.]

LÆWENTHAL, WALDEMAR. [See also von Leyden, E.; & Læwenthal, Waldemar; and Wechselmann, Wilhelm; & Læwenthal, Waldemar.]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des *Basidiobolus lacertæ* Eidam <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (3), pp. 364-420, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-68. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Das Auftreten eines Mikronukleusartigen Gebildes bei *Opalina ranarum*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 3 (3), pp. 387-390, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 387-390, 10 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (10), 30 mai, p. 429. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Tierversuche mit *Plasmodiophora brassicæ* und *Synchytrium taraxaci*, nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntniss des letzteren <Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Jena, v. 3 (1), pp. 46-61, pl. 2, figs. 1-13.

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., pl. 2, 13 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Læwenthal, 1905 a, by Pinoy] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (10), 30 mars, p. 424. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of Læwenthal, 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (9), 15. Mai, p. 358. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Weitere Untersuchungen an Chytridiaceen. 1. *Synchytrium anemones* Woronin. 2. *Olpidium Dicksonii* (Wright) Wille. 3. *Zygorhizidium Willei* nov. gen., nov. sp. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 5 (2), pp. 221-239, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-43. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—*Entamoeba buccalis*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. innere Med., Berl., 23. Jan.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (7), 16. Feb., p. 282. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Spirochäten bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, z. b. Stomatitis ulcerosa, Balanitis, Syphilis gefunden. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. innere Med., Berl., 19. Juni] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (27), 4. Juli, p. 1311. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Demonstration *Spirochaete pallida* gleichzeitig mit einigen anderen Spirochäten zum Vergleich. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. innere Med., Berl., 19. Juni] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (29), 20. Juli, p. 1169. [W^a, W^m.]

- LÆWIT, MORIZ. [Dr., Prof. d. allg. u. exper. Path. a. d. k. k. Univ. Innsbruck.]
[1851-]
- 1892 a.—Studien zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Blutes und der Lymphe. 141 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Protozoennachweis im Blute und in den Organen leukämischer Individuen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (5-6), 11. Feb., p. 206. [MS. dated 20. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Weitere Mittheilung über Sporozoennachweis bei Leukämie <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (20), 19. Mai, pp. 479-480. [W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Sulla presenza di sporozoi nella leucemia. [Abstract of Læwit, 1898 b] <Ann. di med. nav., Roma, v. 4 (8), agosto, p. 853. [W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Idem. [Abstract of Læwit, 1898 b] <Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, v. 9 (15), 1^a agosto, pp. 584-585. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Die Aetiologie der Leukämie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (8-9), 13. März, pp. 273-274. [MS. dated 18. Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion. Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Pathologie. viii + 280 pp., 10 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 6, pp. 53-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Parasiten der Leukämie <Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 21, n. F., v. 1, Abt. f. path. Anat., pp. 259-300, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-36. [W^m.]
- 1900 d.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die spezifische Färbung der *Hæmamoeba leucæmiæ magna* <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 28, pp. 416-442. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 e.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Parasiten der Leukämie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (14-15), 20. Apr., p. 503. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Ueber extracelluläre Formen der *Hæmamoeba leucæmiæ magna* <Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 22, n. F., v. 2, Abt. f. path. Anat., pp. 222-277, pls. 8-11, figs. 1-70. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Die parasitäre Natur der Leukämie <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 12 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 913-925. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber färberische Differenzen zwischen der Mastzellengranulation und der *Hæmamoeba leucæmiæ magna* <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 33 (1-2), pp. 113-122, pl. 7, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (3), 30 mars, pp. 105-106. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Læwit, 1903 a, by Ernst Schwalbe] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (11), 18. Juni, pp. 434-435. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Parasiten der Leukämie. [Review of Læwit, 1900 c, by Luksch] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (11), 18. Juni, pp. 433-434. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Ueber extracelluläre Formen der *Hæmamoeba leucæmiæ magna*. [Review of Læwit, 1901 a, by Luksch] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (11), 18. Juni, p. 434. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Ueber die Leukämieparasiten <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (12), 6. Juli, pp. 468-469. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Der Nachweis sichelförmiger Gebilde im myelämischen Blute bei Giemsa-Färbung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (3), 28. Juli, Originale, pp. 274-276, 1 pl., figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (20), 30 oct., pp. 838-839. [W^a, W^m.]
- LÆWY. [Dr., Districtsarzt, Saaz.]
- 1895 a.—Ein Fall von Auswanderung von *Ascaris lumbricoides* aus dem Darne <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (24), 13. Juni, p. 253. [W^m.]

LÆWY—Continued.

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 7 (5), 15. März, p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]

LÆWY, I. [Dr., Kinderarzt in Währing bei Wien.]

1879 a.—Rathgeber in Kinderkrankheiten. Populär gefasste und alphabetisch geordnete Abhandlung über alle im Kindesalter vorkommenden Krankheiten und üblen Zufälle. Mit einem Anhang, betreffend die Anatomie des Menschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kindes. 535 pp., 50 figs. 12°. Wien, Pest & Leipzig. [W^m.]

LOFTON, LUCIEN. [A. B., M. D., Emporia, Va.]

1902 a.—A phenomenon observed on the tongue in acute malarial infection <N. York M. J. (1219), v. 75 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 636-637. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (5), Aug. 6, p. 167. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Lofton, 1902 a, by Mohr] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (21), 8. Nov., p. 849. [W^m.]

LOGAN, [Dr.]

1865 a.—Enormous accumulation of hydatids in the liver, producing great abdominal distentions. [Read Feb. 21] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1864-65), v. 16, pp. 157-159. [W^m.]

LOGAN, GEORGE. [M. D.]

1825 a.—Practical observations on diseases of children, comprehending a description of complaints and disorders, incident to the early stages of life, and method of treatment. 218 pp. 8°. Charleston. [W^m.]

LOGAN, O. T. [Changteh, Hunan, China.]

1904 a.—The identification of the hook worm. [Letter to editor, dated June 22] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1344), v. 80 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 470-471. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, v. 18 (4), Oct., p. 174. [W^m.]

1905 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* at Chang-Teh, Hunan. [Review of Logan, 1904 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (13), July 1, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]

LOGAN, ROBERT. [Surgeon, New Lanark Establishment, N. B.]

1833 a.—Case of animalcule in the eye of a child <Lancet, Lond. (500), v. 2, Mar., pp. 5-6. [MS. dated Mar. 20.] [W^m.]

1833 b.—Observation d'un animalcule dans l'œil d'un enfant. [Abstract of Logan, 1833 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 573-575. [W^m.]

LOH, M. D.

1801 a.—Ueber die Heilung der Krätze durch Fichtenkohle <Allg. med. Ann., Altenb., med. Korrespondenzbl., März, pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

LOHMANN, HANS. See Piersig, R.; & Lohmann, Hans.

LOHOFF. [Tierarzt, Crossen a. O.]

1902 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* mit 6 Saugnapfen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (8), Mai, p. 241. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 110. [W^a.]

LOHOFF, KARL. [Tierarzt, Mülheim-Styrum.]

1904 a.—Einige Vorschläge zur Errichtung von Fleischbeschau-Ämtern in Orten ohne öffentliche Schlachthäuser <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 114-117, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

LOHR, ADAM. [Dr., klin. Asst.]

1905 a.—Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Ankylostomiasis in Böhmen auf Grund von zwei in der Klinik beobachteten Fällen <Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 26, n. F., v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 284-296. [MS. dated 15. Juni 1904.] [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schilling] <Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., Götting., v. 6 (14), Juli, p. 329. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Lohr, 1905 a, by Lucksch] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (14), 31. Juli, p. 582. [W^a, W^m.]

- LOHRMANN, ERNST. [1865- .]
 1889 a.—Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau der Pentastomen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 55. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 303-337, pl. 16, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
 1889 b.—Idem. Diss. 36 pp., 1 l., pl. 16, 14 figs. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]
 1890 a.—Anatomy of Pentastomida. [Abstract of Lohrmann, 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 10], Feb., pp. 34-35. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- LOHSEE. [Schlachthof-Vorsteher, Tierarzt.]
 1902 a.—Sorau N.-L. Bericht über den Betrieb des städtischen Schlachthofes für 1901 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (8), Mai, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., p. 240. [W^a.]
- LOI, CESARE. [Dr., Guspini, Italy.]
 1899 a.—Euchinin gegen Malaria <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 68 (27), 5. Apr., pp. 319-320. [W^m.]
 1899 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Doering] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 395-396. [W^m.]
 1900 a.—Cisti d'echinococco primitiva del polmone <Riforma med., Palermo, An. 16 (173), v. 3 (26), pp. 305-307. [W^m.]
- LOI, LODOVICO. See Sanfelice, Francesco; & Loi, Lodovico.
- LOIR, ADRIEN. [Dr., Paris.]
 1903 a.—Alimentation et maladies spéciales aux indigènes de la Rhodésie dans les mines d'or la bière des cafres <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (10), 20 oct., pp. 909-921. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Crusade against rats. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (10), Mar. 5, p. 377. [W^a, W^m.]
- LOISEAU, P. See Lyon, Gaston; & Loiseau, P.
- LOISEL, GUSTAVE.
 1903 a.—Expériences sur la conjugaison des infusoires. [Read 10 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (1), 9 [?16] jan., pp. 53-55. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (1), 28 fév., p. 21. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—Sur la sénescence et sur la conjugaison des protozoaires <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (701), v. 26, 2. Juni, pp. 484-495. [W^a, W^m.]
- LOISELEUR; DESLONGCHAMPS; & MARQUIS.
 1820 a.—Scabieuse <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 50, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]
- LOISNEL.
 (1880 a).—[?] <Bull. Soc. d. amis d. sc. de Rouen (1879), p. 133.
- LOISON, ED. [Méd.-major, 2^e classe.]
 1893 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la maladie hydatique ou échinococcose <Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 22, pp. 16-31. [W^m.]
- LOLANE, M. [Prof.]
 1886 a.—O niekotorikh parazitnikh stradaniih legkikh i ob ikh otnoshenii k tuberkulozu. [On some parasitic affections and their relation to tuberculosis.] [Russian text] <Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg., v. 16, pt. 3, pp. 61-90, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- LOMAS, WILLIAM.
 [n. d.].—A new manual for young wives. Children's lives and how to protect them. Counsel to parents on the rearing of children, the prevention of disease, and the prompt treatment of children's maladies. viii + 279 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]
- LOMBA URRIOLA, E.
 1881 a.—El *Strongylus elongatus* y la triquina spiralis <Alumno méd., Madrid, v. 2 (29), 18 oct., pp. 11-13. [W^m.]

LOMBANA BARRENECHE, J. M.

1903 a.—De la acción preventiva de la quinina en el paludismo y purificación de las aguas potables por el yodo metálico <Rev. méd. de Bogotá (282), v. 24, oct., pp. 63-73. [W^m.]

LOMBARD, HENRI-CLERMOND. [Dr., Genève.]

1879 a.—Traité de climatologie médicale, comprenant la météorologie médicale et l'étude des influences physiologiques, pathologiques, prophylactiques et thérapeutiques du climat sur la santé. v. 3, 771 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. v. 4, 688 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1880 b.—La maladie des ouvriers employés au percement du Tunnel du Saint-Gothard. [Read before Soc. de phys. et hist. nat. de Genève, 13 mai] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, 3. pér., v. 3 (6), 15 juin, pp. 516-530, 1 fig. [W^c.]

LOMBARDINI, L. [See also Rivolta, Sebastiano; & Lombardini, L.]

1872 a.—Intorno ad un cuore di vacca con echinococco donato al museo della Scuola zootattica di Pisa <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 4 (4), 3 settembre, pp. 205-211. [W^m.]

LOMBROSO, CESARE. [Dr.] [1836- .]

1867 a.—Mania epilettica con cisticerchi nel cervello e nel rene <Riv. clin. di Bologna, v. 6 (8), 31 agosto, pp. 232-234. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Mania epilettica con cisticerchi nel cervello. (In his Raccolta di casi attinenti alla medicina legale) <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (681), v. 227, mar., pp. 501-505. [W^m.]

LOMINSKI, F. I.

1890 a.—O sozhitelstve puzivchatoi glisti s koktsitsiyimi. [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg, v. 11 (18), 3 mai, pp. 407-409, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber Symbiose des *Echinococcus* mit Coccidien. [Review of Lominski, 1890 a, by Steinhaus] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (3-4), 2. Feb., pp. 124-125. [W^a, W^m.]

LOMMEL, V.

1903 a.—Bericht über eine Reise im Bezirke Kilwa zur Feststellung des Vorkommens und zur Beobachtung der Lebensgewohnheiten der Tsetsefliege <Ber. ü. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Heidelb., v. 1 (4), März, pp. 341-350 (10 pp.), figs. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (21), 4. Nov., pp. 693-694. [W^a, W^a.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of Lommel, 1903 a, by Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22-23), 20. Dec., Referate, p. 735. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Report of a journey in the region of Kilwa to determine the occurrence and observe the habits of the tsetse fly. [Abstract of Lommel, 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 16 (5), Jan., pp. 515-516. [W^a.]

LOMMER, EDUARD.

1876 a.—*Cysticercus* im Muskel und Unterhaut-Zellgewebe. Diss. 38 pp. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

LOMMIUS, JODOCUS. [Circa 1500-1564.]

1643 a.—Observationum medicinalium, quibus omnium morborum signa, et quæ de his haberi possunt, præsentia, accuratissime pertractantur [etc.]. 8 p. l., 290 pp. interleaved, 5 l. 16°. Francofurti. [W^m.]

1688 a.—Idem. Nunc denua editum cum præfatione Georgii Wolffgangi Wedelli. 16 p. l., 366 pp. interleaved, 7 l. 16°. Francofurti & Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1715 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 290 pp., 15 l. 16°. Amstelodami. [W^m.]

1739 a.—Observationum medicinalium [etc.] . . . Nunc denuo editum cum præfatione Georgii Wolffgangi Wedellii. Ed. nov., omnibus prioribus correctior. 14 p. l., 328 pp., 5 l. 16°. Jenæ. [W^m.]

1747 a.—The medicinal observations . . . with a letter and preface by J. Wynter. xxiv + 244 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

LOMMIUS, JODOCUS—Continued.

1761 a.—Observationum medicinalium, quibus omnium morborum signa, et quæ de his haberi possunt, præsagia, accuratissime pertractantur [etc.]. 12 p. l., 328 pp., 4 l. 16°. Amstelodami. [W^m.]

LO MONACO, D.; & PANICHI, L.

1899 a.—L'azione dei farmaci antiperiodici sul parassita della malaria. Prima nota preventiva <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (7), 9 apr., pp. 348-353, figs. 1-4. [W^c, W^s.]

1899 b.—Idem <Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, v. 7 (4), apr., pp. 157-163. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem. Nota 2 preventiva <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 2. semestre (4), 20 agosto, pp. 117-124, 1 chart. [W^c, W^s.]

1899 d.—Ueber die Wirkung des Chinins auf den Malaria-Parasiten. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [Transl. of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1899 a] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 37 (33), 19. Aug., pp. 561-564, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Die Wirkung der antiperiodischen Heilmittel auf den Malariaparasiten. Vorläufige Mittheilung in der Sitzung d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 9. Apr. 1899. [Transl. of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1899 a] <Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 22-29, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Ueber die Wirkung der antiperiodischen Heilmittel. Zweite vorläufige Mittheilung in d. Kgl. Akad. d. Lincei, Rom, 20. Aug. 1899. [Transl. of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1899 c] <Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 96-107. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Quinine and the malarial parasite. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1899 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 231-232. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 d.—L'azione dei farmaci antiperiodici sul parassita della malaria. Terza nota <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 1. semestre (11), 3 giugno, pp. 366-373, charts 1-2. [W^s.]

1900 e.—Idem. Nota 4 <Ibidem (12), 17 giugno, pp. 401-403. [W^s.]

1900 f.—Sul fenomeno dell'agglutinazione nel sangue dei malarici. 1. Nota <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (12), 16 dic., pp. 364-373, figs. 1-3. [W^c, W^s.]

1901 a.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (8), luglio, sez. med., pp. 356-364, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1900 f] <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 1 (11), p. 130. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1900 f] <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 1 (19), p. 225. [W^m.]

1901 d.—Die Wirkung der antiperiodischen Heilmittel auf den Malariaparasiten. Dritte und vierte Mittheilung. [Transl. of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1900 d and 1900 e] <Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, v. 17 (3-4), pp. 264-280, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1901 e.—L'azione dei farmaci antiperiodici sul parassita della malaria. Contributo allo studio delle perniciose. 5° nota <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (1), 6 gennaio, pp. 17-24. [W^c, W^s.]

1901 f.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (3), feb., sez. med., pp. 97-104. [W^m.]

1901 g.—Idem. Nota 6 <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., An. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 2. semestre (11), 1 dic., pp. 272-277. [W^s.]

1901 h.—Idem. Nota 7 <Ibidem (12), 15 dic., pp. 314-317. [W^s.]

1901 i.—I farmaci antiperiodici nella malaria. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1901 e] <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 1 (24), pp. 284-285. [W^m.]

LO MONACO, D.; & PANICHI, L.—Continued.

1901 k.—The action of antiperiodics on the malarial parasite. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1901 f] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2103), v. 1, Apr. 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 63. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 l.—Agglutination in the blood of malarial patients. [Abstract of Lo Monaco & Panichi, 1901 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2111), v. 1, June 15, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—L'azione dei farmaci antiperiodici sul parassita della malaria <Riforma med., Roma, An. 18, v. 1 (1), pp. 3-5; (2), pp. 15-18. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Sul fenomeno dell' agglutinazione nel sangue dei malarici. Nota seconda <Riforma med., Roma, An. 18, v. 1 (33), pp. 387-389; (34), pp. 400-403. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. Nota terza <Riforma med., Roma, An. 18, v. 1 (35), pp. 411-415. [W^m.]

LOMPAGIEU LAPOLE, JEAN. [Méd. vét.]

1788 a.—Observations relatives à la santé des animaux, ou essai sur leurs maladies. Première partie. xiii pp., 1 l., 330 pp., 4 pls., port. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

LONDON, E. S.

1898 a.—O tieltsakh guarnieri <J. russk. Obsh. ochran. narod. zdravija, St. Petersb., v. 8 (6), iuin, pp. 439-450. [W^m.]

1898 b.—K ucheniu o zheltot likhoradkie. [On yellow fever.] [Russian text] <J. russk. Obsh. ochran. narod. zdravija, St. Petersb., v. 8 (7-8), iuillet-aug., pp. 524-530. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Zur Lehre vom gelben Fieber. [Review of London, 1898 b] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1898), v. 5, pp. 672-673. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Gistologicheskii zamietki. [Histological notes.] [Russian text] <Arch. de sc. biol., St.-Petersb., v. 8 (3), pp. 261-270. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Staining of *Ameba*. [Review of London, 1900 b, by A. Robin] <Phila. M. J. (195), v. 8 (12), Sept. 21, p. 465. [W^a, W^m.]

LONEY, WILLIAM. [Dr.]

1844 a.—Extirpation of *Dracunculi* from the eye <Lancet, Lond., v. 1, May 25, p. 309. [MS. dated May 18.] [W^m.]

LONG, E. [Genève.]

1881 a.—De l'anémie des mineurs du Gothard, causée par l'ankylostome duodénal <Tr. Internat. M. Cong., Lond., 7. session, v. 1, pp. 437-440. [Discussion, p. 440.] [W^m.]

1881 b.—[Préparations microscopiques d'ankylostomes duodénaux. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. de Genève, 7 sept.] <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 1 (10), 15 oct., p. 625. [W^m.]

LONG, E.; & WIKI, B.

1900 a.—Un cas de cysticerques multiples de l'encéphale. (In their Recueil de faits) <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 20 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 375-383. [W^m.]

LONG, HENRY F. [M. D., Statesville, N. C.]

1905 a.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis* [sic] *nana*), a newly recognised parasite; report of a case <Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 39-42. [W^m.]

LONG, JAMES.

1886 a.—The book of the pig: Its selection, breeding, feeding, and management. Illustrated by Harrison Weir, R. M. Wood, and other eminent artists. viii + 360 pp., 42 figs., pls. 4°. London. [W^a.]

LONG, JOHN H. [M. S., Sc. D., Prof., Chemistry, & Director, Chemical Laboratories, Schools of Medicine & Pharmacy, Northwestern Univ., Chicago.]

1900 a.—A textbook of urine analysis for students and practitioners of medicine. iv pp., 1 l., 249 pp., 31 figs. 8°. Easton, Pa. [W^m.]

- LONG, REINHOLD. [1835- .]
 (1875 a).—Das Wissenserthe über die Geschichte und den Lebensgang der *Trichina spiralis*, nach den Arbeiten von Hilton, Owen, Farre [et al], sowie Vorschläge über die practische Handhabung der im deutschen Reiche gesetzlich angeordneten Fleischschau. 1. Aufl., 9 pp. 8°. Breslau.
- 1878 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 16 pp. 8°. Breslau. [W^m.]
- [1886 a].—Die Trichine. Eine Anleitung zur Fleischschau. 31 pp., 20 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 12 (36), 9. Sept., p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. [Review of Long, 1886 a, by Th. Kitt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 1 (4), p. 105. [W^a, W^m.]
- LONG, REINHOLD; & PREUSSE, M.
 (1894 a).—Praktische Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. 1. Aufl. Berlin.
- 1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1894 a, by John] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 21 (3-4), 1. Mai, pp. 254-255. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1894 a, by Duncker] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 95-97. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 1 p. l., 62 pp., 31 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mueller] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 24 (1-2), p. 162. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl., 1 p. l., 67 pp., 32 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Schneider] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 14 (1), p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1902 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (3), März, pp. 68-69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1902 a, by Reissmann] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 28 (3-4), p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1902 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (19), okt. 1, p. 614. [W^a.]
- 1902 f.—Guide pratique pour la recherche des trichines. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1902 a, by G. Neumann] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (4), 1^{er} avril, pp. 274-275. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Praktische Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. 4. Aufl., 1 p. l., 65 pp., 33 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Reissmann] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 29 (6), p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1903 a] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 26 (10), május 15, pp. 315-316. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1903 a] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 15 (7), Juli, p. 232. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1902 a, by H. Koeniger] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (14), 15. Juli, p. 717. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Guide pratique pour la recherche des trichines. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1903 a, by G. Neumann] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (7), 1^{er} juin, p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Praktische Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. 5. Aufl., 1 p. l., 65 pp., 33 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1903 a, by H. Zietzschmann] <Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, n. F., v. 8 (1-2), p. 147. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1903 a, by Henschel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (6), 15. März, pp. 290-291. [W^a, W^m.]

LONG, REINHOLD; & PREUSSE, M.—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl., 1 p. l., 85 pp., 33 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (5), Feb., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a, by Unterhüssel] <Fortschr. d. Vet.- Hyg., Berl., v. 3 (1), Apr., p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 d.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a, by G. de Bruin] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 32 (7), Apr., p. 335. [W^a.]
 1905 e.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a, by Probst] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 49 (26), 27. Juni, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 f.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 17 (7), Juli, pp. 332–333. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 g.—Idem. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a, by Henschel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (22), 15. Nov., p. 1168. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 h.—Guide pratique pour la recherche des trichines. [Review of Long & Preusse, 1905 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (2), 1^{er} fév., p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]

DE LONGIS. [Chir.-major de l'Hôpital de Bouillon.]

- 1772 a.—Affection mélancolique occasionnée par des vers <Rec. d'obs. de méd. d. hôp. mil., Par., v. 2, pp. 477–478. [W^m.]

LONGSTRETH. [Dr.]

- 1885 a.—Hydatid disease at the Pathological Society. [Abstract of paper read before Phila. Path. Soc., June 25] <Med. News, Phila. (655), v. 47 (5), Aug. 1, p. 132. [W^a, W^m.]

LONGUET. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

- 1873 a.—Kyste hydatique très-volumineux du rein gauche; rupture; mort. [Read oct. 1872] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1872), v. 47, 5. s., v. 7, pp. 451–454. [W^m.]

LOOMIS, ALFRED L[EBBEUS]. [M. D., LL. D., Prof., Pract. of Med. & Path., Univ. of New York City.] [1831–1895.]

- 1878 a.—Hydatids of the lung. Clinical lecture delivered in University Medical College <Med. Rec., N. Y. (414), v. 14 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 281–283. [W^m.]

- 1879 a.—Hydatids of the liver. [Secretary's abstract of paper read, 1863] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, pp. 4–6. [W^m.]

- 1884 a.—A textbook of practical medicine, designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. xv+1102 pp., 211 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

- 1899 a.—Lessons in physical diagnosis. 11. ed. revised and enlarged by Alexander Lambert. xi+341 pp., 115 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

LOOMIS, H[ENRY] P. [Dr., New York.]

- 1899 a.—Worms—not rabies. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (61), v. 3 (8), Feb. 25, p. 421. [W^a, W^m.]

LOONEN, JOANNES PETRUS.

- 1863 a.—Over de cestoiden van den mensch en hunne bestrijding. Diss. (Utrecht). iv+42 pp. 8°. Breda. [W^m.]

LOOSS, ARTHUR. [Prof., Zool., School of Med., Cairo, Egypt.] [1861– .]

- 1885 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trematoden. *Distomum palliatum* nov. spec. und *Distomum reticulatum* nov. spec. <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 41 (3), 17. März, pp. 390–446, pl. 23, figs. 1–30. [MS. dated Juni 1884.] [W^a.]

- 1885 b.—Idem. Diss. 59 pp., pl. 23, 30 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [Reprint of Looss, 1885 a.] [W^a.]

- 1889 a.—Ueber die Betheiligung der Leukocyten an dem Zerfall der Gewebe im Froschlarynschwanze während der Reduction desselben. Ein Beitrag zur Phagocytenlehre. Habilitationsschrift durch welche mit Zustimmung einer hohen philosophischen Facultät der Universität Leipzig zu seiner am Dienstag den 28. Mai a. c. 5 Uhr Nachmittags im Auditorium No. VI des Bornerianums stattfindenden Probevorlesung: Ueber Parasitismus und seinen Einfluss auf die Organisations- und Entwicklungsverhältnisse der Parasiten. 28 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

1889 b.—Ueber Degenerations-Erscheinungen im Thierreich, besonders über die Reduction des Froschlarvenschwanzes und die im Verlaufe derselben auftretenden histolytischen Prozesse <Preisschr. fürstl. Jablonowsk. Gesellsch. zu Leipz. (10), mat.-naturw. Sect., 115 pp., 4 pls. [missing]. [W^c.]

1892 a.—Schmarotzertum in der Tierwelt <Zool. Vorträge, Leipz., Heft 10, pp. 1–180. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 b.—Ueber *Amphistomum subclavatum* Rud. und seine Entwicklung <Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, Leipz., pp. 147–167, 1 fig., pls. 19–20. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 c.—Phagocyten und Phagocytose. Ein Wort der Abwehr gegen Herrn Prof. Metschnikoff <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (2–3), 19. Juli, pp. 81–87. [MS. dated Mai.] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 81–87. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 d.—Nochmals über Phagocytose <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., pp. 514–516. [MS. dated 16. Sept.] [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 514–516. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 a.—Zur Frage nach der Natur des Körperparenchyms bei den Trematoden, nebst Bemerkungen über einige andere, zur Zeit noch offene Fragen <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. d. k. sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. zu Leipz., math.-phys. Cl., v. 45, pp. 10–34. [MS. dated 15. Dec. 1892.] [W^c.]

1893 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 10–34. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 b.—Ist der Laurer'sche Kanal der Trematoden eine Vagina? <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (25), 22. Juni, pp. 808–819, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Body-parenchyma of trematodes. [Abstract of Looss, 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 637. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Die Distomen unserer Fische und Frösche. Neue Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung des Distomenkörpers. 1 p. l., 296 pp., 9 pls., 192 figs. fol. Stuttgart. (Biblioth. zool., Heft 16.) [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (17), 20. Oct., pp. 706–711. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Bemerkungen zur Lebensgeschichte der *Bilharzia hæmatobia* im Anschluss an G. Sandison Brock's Arbeit über denselben Gegenstand <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 286–292; (8–9), 6. Sept., pp. 340–346. [MS. dated 25. Juli.] [W^a, W^m.] [See Brock, George Sandison, 1893 a.]

1894 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 286–292, 340–346. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 d.—Ueber den Bau von *Distomum heterophyes* v. Sieb. und *Distomum frater-num* n. sp. 59 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Cassell. [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (5–6), 15. Feb., pp. 213–218. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—*Strongylus subtilis* n. sp., ein bisher unbekannter Parasit des Menschen in Egypten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (6), 24. Aug., pp. 161–169, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 161–169, pl. 1, 8 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie der *Bilharzia hæmatobia* (Cobbold) <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 46 (1), 15. Oct., pp. 1–108, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–30. [MS. dated 30. Mai.] [W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem. Reprint. 108 pp., 3 pls., 30 figs. 8°. Bonn. [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (8–9), 12. Sept., pp. 329–332. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Recherches sur la faune parasitaire de l'Égypte. Première partie <Mém. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire, v. 3, pp. 1–252, pls. 1–16, figs. 1–193. [Lib. Stiles.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1896 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (10), 18. Mai, pp. 352-362. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 d.—Idem. [Review of Looss, 1896 b, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (2-3), 28. Juli, pp. 107-115. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Ueber den Bau des Oesophagus bei einigen Ascariden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (1), 18. Jan., pp. 5-13. [MS. dated 23. Dec. 1895.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-13. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 f.—*Strongylus subtilis* n. sp. ein bisher unbekannter Parasit des Menschen in Egypten. [Abstract of Looss, 1895 b] <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (23), 4. Juni, p. 273. [W^m.]
- 1896 g.—*Strongylus subtilis* a hitherto unknown human parasite—habitat Egypt. [Abstract of Looss, 1895 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (9), Dec., p. 659. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 h.—Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 1 <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (24), 10. Dec., pp. 863-870. [MS. dated 31. Oct.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (12), 14. Juni, p. 411. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract of Looss, 1896 h, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (14), 12. Juli, p. 470. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1897 c.—Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 2 <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (24-25), 10. Juli, pp. 913-926, figs. 1-10. [MS. dated 10. Juni.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 913-926, 10 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 d.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (20-21), 18. Oct., p. 688. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Quelques observations à propos de la note: Forme nuove etc. de entozoi d' Egitto de Mr. le docteur Sonsino dans ce journal, vol. 20, 1896 <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (11), 17. März, pp. 453-461, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated Nov. 1897.] [W^a, W^m.] [See Sonsino, Prospero, 1896, pp. 437-449.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 453-461, 2 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 b.—Zur Lebensgeschichte des *Ankylostoma duodenale*. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Dr. Leichtenstern <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (12), 27. Sept., pp. 441-449; (13). 12. Oct., pp. 483-488. [MS. dated 18. Aug.] [W^a, W^m.] [See Leichtenstern, Otto, 1898 c.]
- 1899 a.—Die *Ankylostoma*-Frage <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (18-19), 13. Mai, pp. 662-669. [MS. dated 24. Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 662-669. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 b.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden-Fauna Aegyptens, zugleich Versuch einer natürlichen Gliederung des Genus *Distomum* Retzius <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 12 (5-6), 28. Dec., pp. 521-784, figs. a-b, pls. 24-32, figs. 1-90. [Distributed 30. Dec. See Looss, 1900 a, p. 391. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (11), 29. Mai, pp. 390-401. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. [Review of Looss, 1899 b, by Lühe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (14-15), 15. Oct., pp. 458-466. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 458-466. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 c.—Die Sclerostomen der Pferde und Esel in Egypten. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 3) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (4), 5. Feb., pp. 150-160; (5), 12. Feb., pp. 184-192. [MS. dated 16. Dec. 1899.] [W^a, W^m.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1900 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 150–160, 184–192. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 d.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Namen der von mir vorgeschlagenen Distomidengattungen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (630), v. 23, 3. Dec., pp. 601–608. [MS. dated 13. Oct.] [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 601–608. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 a.—The Sclerostomidae of horses and donkeys in Egypt <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo, pp. 25–139, pls. 1–13, figs. 1–172. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 25–139, 13 pls., 172 figs. fol. Cairo. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 b.—Natura doceri, eine Erklärung und Begründung einiger Grundsätze, welche mich bei meinem “Versuche einer natürlichen Gliederung des Genus *Distomum* Retzius” geleitet haben <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (5), 21. Feb., pp. 191–210. [MS. dated 22. Nov. 1900.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (7), 9. Apr., pp. 232–233. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 d.—Ueber einige Distomen der Labriden des Triester Hafens <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (9), 21. März, pp. 398–405, figs. 1–4; (10), 28. März, pp. 437–442, figs. 5–6. [MS. dated 7. Dec. 1900.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 398–405, 4 figs.; pp. 437–442, figs. 5–6. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 e.—Ueber die Fasciolidengenera *Stephanochasmus*, *Acanthochasmus* und einige andere <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (14), 30. Apr., pp. 595–606, figs. 1–6; (15), 4. Mai, pp. 628–634, figs. 7–10 a; (16), 15. Mai, pp. 654–661, figs. 11–14. [MS. dated 12. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 595–606, 6 figs.; pp. 628–634, figs. 7–10 a; pp. 654–661, figs. 11–14. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 f.—Idem. [Abstract of Looss, 1901 e, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (19–20), 22. Oct., pp. 636–638. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 g.—Zur Sammel- und Conservierungstechnik von Helminthen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (643), v. 24, 13. Mai, pp. 302–304; (644), 27. Mai, pp. 309–318. [MS. dated 11. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 h.—Ueber das Eindringen der *Ankylostoma*-Larven in die menschliche Haut <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (18), 31. Mai, pp. 733–739, 1 pl., figs. 1–3 [pl. published in (24), 5. Juli]. [MS. dated 13. Feb.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 733–739, 1 pl., 3 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 i.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (7), pp. 237–238. [W^m.]
- 1901 k.—The entrance of *Ankylostoma* larvæ through the human skin. [Abstract of Looss, 1901 h] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2134), v. 2, Nov. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 84. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 l.—Ueber Trematoden aus Seeschildkröten der ägyptischen Küsten. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 4) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (15), 30. Oct., pp. 555–569; (16), 7. Nov., pp. 618–625. [MS. dated 31. Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 l.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 555–569, 618–625. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 399–400. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1902 b.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Namen der von mir vorgeschlagenen Distomidengattungen. [Abstract of Looss, 1900 d, by Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (4), 5. Feb., Referate, p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1902 c.—Ueber die Giltigkeit des Gattungsnamens *Ankylostomum* Dubini <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (9), 5. Apr., Originale, pp. 422-426. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 422-426. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (9-10), 20. Mai, p. 324. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 e.—Ueber die Gattung *Orophocotyle* n. g. (Zur Kenntniss der Trematodenfauna des Triester Hafens. 1) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (13), 26. Mai, Originale, pp. 637-644, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 637-644, 4 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 400-401. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 g.—Ueber die Fasciolidengenera *Stephanochasmus*, *Acanthochasmus* und einige andere. [Review of Looss, 1901 e, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11-12), 17. Juni, pp. 357-358. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 h.—Die Distomen-Unterfamilie der Haploporinae <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (1), 25 juillet, pp. 129-143, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 129-143, 14 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 i.—Ueber *Monorchis* Montic. und *Haplospalchnus* n. g. (Zur Kenntniss der Trematodenfauna des Triester Hafens. 2) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (2), 26. Juli, Originale, pp. 115-122, figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 20. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 115-122, 4 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 k.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., pp. 736-737. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 l.—The Sclerostomidae of horses and donkeys in Egypt. [Review of Looss, 1901 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14-15), 29. Juli, p. 450. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 m.—Ueber neue und bekannte Trematoden aus Seeschildkröten. Nebst Erörterungen zur Systematik und Nomenclatur <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 16 (3-6), 24. Nov., pp. 411-894, figs. A-B, pls. 21-32, figs. 1-181. [W^a.]
- 1902 m.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 411-894, figs. A-B, pls. 21-32, 181 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 n.—Eine Revision der Fasciolidengattung *Heterophyes* Cobb. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 5) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (12), 29. Nov., Originale, pp. 886-891. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 n.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 886-891. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 a.—[Bilharziose.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19-23, 1902] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—[*Filaria sanguinis* and *Anchylostoma duodenale*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19-23, 1902] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (4), 22. Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—[Manner in which the *Ankylostoma* larva enters the body.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Cairo, Jan. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, p. 142. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Weiteres über die Einwanderung der Ankylostomen von der Haut aus <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (5), 6. Feb., Originale, pp. 330-343. [MS. dated Dec. 1902.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 330-343. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (8), 24. Feb., p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1903 f.—Idem. [Review of Looss, 1903 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, p. 181. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Review of Looss, 1903 d, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (12), 19. Juni, pp. 417-418. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 h.—Idem. [Review of Looss, 1903 d, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 350. [W^m.]
- 1903 i.—The Sclerostomidae of horses and donkeys in Egypt. [Review of Looss, 1901 a, by Charles A. Kofoid] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 2245. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—Zur Sammel- und Conservirungstechnik von Helminthen. [Review of Looss, 1901 g, by E. Schoebel] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (76), v. 19 (4), 20. Mai, pp. 473-476. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—Die Distomen-Unterfamilie der Haploporinae. [Review of Looss, 1902 h, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (15-16), 14. Aug., pp. 536-538. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 m.—Sur les migrations des ankylostomes à travers la peau. [Abstract of Looss, 1903 d, by N. Nieder] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (17), 15 sept., pp. 600-603. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 n.—Ueber *Monorchis* Mont. und *Haploplanchnus* n. g. (Zur Kenntniss der Trematodenfauna des Triester Hafens. 2.) [Review of Looss, 1902 i, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (25), 15. Dec., p. 899. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 o.—Eine Revision der Fasciolidengattung *Heterophyes* Cobb. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. 5.) [Review of Looss, 1902 n, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (25), 15. Dec., pp. 899-900. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Die Wanderung der *Ancylostomum-Strongyloides*-Larven von der Haut nach dem Darne. [Author's abstract of [Looss, 1905 e] <Bull. 4, 6. internat. Zool.-Kong., Bern, p. 3. [W^m, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 b.—Zur Kenntniss des Baues der *Filaria loa* Guyot <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 20 (6), pp. 549-574, pl. 19, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 549-574, pl. 19, 7 figs. 8°. [Jena.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 c.—Ueber neue und bekannte Trematoden aus Seeschildkröten; nebst Erörterungen zur Systematik und Nomenclatur. [Abstract of Looss, 1902 m, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (1-2), 26. Jan., pp. 25-32. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 d.—Einige Bemerkungen zu Pieris "kurzer Erwiderung," etc. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (5), 18. Feb., Originale, pp. 602-605. [MS. dated 20. Nov. 1903.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 602-605. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 e.—Zum Bau des erwachsenen *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (6), 19. März, Originale, pp. 752-762. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 752-762. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 f.—Bau des erwachsenen *Anchylostomum duodenale*. [Review of Looss, 1904 e] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (16), 14. Apr., p. 595. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—La migration des larves d'*Ankylostomum* et de *Strongyloides* de la peau vers l'intestin (avec démonstration). [Review of Looss, 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (18), 30 sept., pp. 750-751. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Die Sclerostomiden der Pferde und Esel in Egypten. [Review of Looss, 1900 c] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 11-13. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1904 i.—Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Namen der von mir vorgeschlagenen Distomidengattungen. [Review of Looss, 1900 d] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 21-22. [W^a, W^a.]

Looss, ARTHUR—Continued.

- 1904 k.—Migration des larves d'ankylostomes de la peau vers l'intestin. [Abstract of Looss, 1904 a, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 déc., pp. 751-752. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The anatomy and life history of *Agchylostoma duodenale* Dub. A monograph <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo, v. 3, pp. 1-158 [+1], pls. 1-9, figs. 1-100, pl. 10, photos. 1-6. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 b.—Einige Betrachtungen über die Infektion mit *Ankylostomum duodenale* von der Haut aus <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 58 (1-2), pp. 41-83. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Von Würmern und Arthropoden hervorgerufene Erkrankungen <Handb. d. Tropenkrankh., Leipz., v. 1, pp. 77-209, figs. 1-54, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-23. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 d.—Zum Bau des erwachsenen *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Review of Looss, 1904 e, by Hayo Bruns] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 529. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Die Wanderung der *Ancylostomum*- und *Strongyloides*-Larven von der Haut nach dem Darm <Compt. rend^e 6. Cong. internat. de zool., Genève, 25 mai, pp. 225-233. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 225-233. 8°. [Genève.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 f.—Ueber die Gültigkeit des Gattungsnamens *Ankylostomum* Dubini. [Review of Looss, 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 g.—Ueber die Gattung *Orophocotyle*. (Zur Kenntniss der Trematodenfauna des Triester Hafens. 1.) [Review of Looss, 1902 e, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 54-55. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 h.—Ueber *Monorchis* Mont. und *Haplospalanchnus*. (Zur Kenntniss der Trematodenfauna des Triester Hafens. 2.) [Review of Looss, 1902 i, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 54-55. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 i.—Die Distomen-Unterfamilie Haploporinae. [Review of Looss, 1902 h, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 55. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 k.—Eine Revision der Fasciolidengattung *Heterophyes* Cobb. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptiens. 5.) [Review of Looss, 1902 n, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 56. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 l.—Ueber neue und bekannte Trematoden aus Seeschildkröten. [Review of Looss, 1902 m, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 60-61. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 m.—*Schistosomum japonicum* Katsurada, eine neue asiatische *Bilharzia* des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (3), 28. Juli, Originale, pp. 280-285. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 280-285. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 n.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (34), 24. Aug., p. 1362. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Das Genus *Trichostrongylus* n. g., mit zwei neuen gelegentlichen Parasiten des Menschen. (Notizen zur Helminthologie Aegyptens. 6.) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4), 22. Sept., Originale, pp. 409-422, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 409-422, 2 pls., 14 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 p.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues der *Filaria loa* Guyot. [Review of Looss, 1904 b, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (20-21), 31. Oct., pp. 633-634. [W^a, W^a.]
- LOPEZ, A. [M. D., Mobile, Alabama.]
- 1843 a.—Spiders discharged from the eye. Hysteric monomania <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (11), v. 6, July, pp. 74-81. [MS. dated Apr. 26.] [W^m.]
- 1843 b.—Idem <Dublin J. M. Sc. (71), v. 24, Nov. 1, pp. 302-309. [W^m.]

LOPEZ, A.—Continued.

1843 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (79), v. 12, Dec., pp. 454-455. [W^a, W^c.]

LOPEZ, CECILIO S. [Dr., Hospital San Roque, Buenos Aires.]

1892 a.—Sobre un caso de ankylostomiasis en los niños <An. d. Círc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (11), nov., pp. 790-794. [MS. dated oct.] [W^m.]

LOPEZ, C[ORRADO].

1888 a.—Un *Distoma* probabilmente nuovo <Atti Soc. tosc. di sc. nat., Pisa, proc. verb. (1887-89), v. 6, luglio, pp. 137-138. [W^c.]

LÓPEZ, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]

1891 a.—*Filaria* en la cámara anterior <Rev. de cien. méd., Habana, v. 6 (23), dic. 5, p. 269, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Nematode in the anterior chamber. [Abstract of López, 1891 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1620), v. 1, Jan. 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]

LÓPEZ, FERNANDO. [Dr., Mexico City.]

1892 a.—Un nuevo caso de cisticerco en el cuerpo vitreo. (*In his* Dos pequeñas observaciones de clínica oftalmológica) <Gac. méd., México, v. 28 (5), 1^o sept., pp. 180-183, 1 pl. [MS. dated 30 mar.] [W^m.]

1904 a.—Experimental study of hydrocyanic acid as an insecticide <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, Ohio, v. 29, 31. Meeting, Wash., D. C., Oct. 26-30, 1903, pp. 214-220. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Experimental study on the acclimation of the *Stegomyia fasciata* mosquito in Mexico City <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, Ohio, v. 30, 32. Meeting, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 9-13, pp. 222-225. [W^m.]

1905 b.—*Stegomyia fasciata*. [Secretary's abstract of López, 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1786), v. 67 (4), Jan. 28, p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (6), Feb. 11, p. 220. [W^a, W^m.]

LÓPEZ-BARALT, R.

1883 a.—Kiste hidatídica del hígado <Rev. méd.-quir., Maracaibo, v. 1 (7), oct. 1, pp. 3-6. [W^m.]

LÓPEZ-OCAÑA, JULIÁN. [Dr., Madrid.]

1881 a.—O parasitismo em ophthalmologia <Arch. ophth. de Lisb., v. 2 (4), julho-agosto, pp. 80-84; (5), setembro-outubro, pp. 113-117; (6), nov.-dez., 151-157. [W^m.]

1881 b.—El parasitismo en oftalmología <Jurado méd.-farm., Madrid, v. 2 (30), 13 agosto, pp. 236-237; (31), 20 agosto, pp. 244-245; (32), 27 agosto, pp. 252-254; (33), 7 setembro, pp. 260-262. [MS. dated junio.] [W^m.]

1881 c.—Idem <Crón. oftal., Cadiz, v. 11 (7), 12 nov., pp. 197-202; (9), 12 dic., pp. 217-231. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem <Independ. méd., México, v. 2 (37), 1^o feb., pp. 294-296; (38), 8 feb., pp. 302-304; (39), 15 feb., p. 311; (40), 22 feb., pp. 317-319. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Amaurose verminosa <Arch. ophth. de Lisb., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Fev., pp. 69-71. [W^m.]

1882 c.—Idem <Gaz. med. da Bahia, An. 14, 2. s., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 219-221. [W^m.]

1884 a.—El parasitismo en oftalmología. 2. ed., 47 pp. 8°. Madrid. [W^m.]

LORAND, ALBERT. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Contribution to the pathology of African sleeping sickness. [Abstract of paper read before German Cong. Internal Med.] <Lancet, Lond. (4263), v. 168, v. 1 (19), May 13, p. 1292. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Beitrag zur Frage über das Wesen und die Behandlung der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit. [Abstract of paper read before Kong. f. innere Med.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (22), 29. Mai, p. 699. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Sleeping sickness and thyroid treatment. [Review of Lorand, 1905 b] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

LORAND, ALBERT—Continued.

1905 d.—Myxoedème et maladie du sommeil <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (98), 6 déc., pp. 787-788. [W^a, W^m.]

LÓRAND, LEÓ. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Adatok a gyermekkori mellüri *Echinococcus-tömlök* isemretéhez <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 48 (19), május 8, p. 293. [W^m.]

1904 b.—A gyermekek mellüregbeli *Echinococcusa*. [Sáma as Lórand, 1904 a] <Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, v. 36 (19), majus 8, pp. 597-598. [W^m.]

LORANS, H.

(1903 a).—Paludisme, peste et surra à Maurice en 1903 <Ann. Rep. Med. & Health Dept. (1903).

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Thiroux] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1025-1026. [W^a, W^m.]

LORBER, ÉMILE. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Observation d'une maladie déterminée par le séjour des larves d. diptères dans le tube digestif <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., An. 81, v. 194, v. 2 (35), 30 août, pp. 2199-2203. [MS. dated fév.] [W^m.]

LORD, C. E. D.

1902 a.—The influence of flies in spreading typhoid fever <J. Med. & Sc., Portland, v. 8 (8), July, pp. 253-258 (i. e. 265-270). [W^m.]

LORD, J.

1843 a.—On some of the parasites principally affecting ruminants. [Read Apr. 11] <Tr. Vet. Med. Ass., Lond., v. 2, pp. 498-510. [W^m.]

LORD, JOHN PRENTISS. [M. D., Prof., Surgery, Creighton Med. College.]

1902 a.—Filariasis. A report of two cases of elephantiasis of the genitals <Clin. Rev., Chicago, v. 16 (5), Aug., pp. 337-345, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

LORD, J. W. See Kintzing, Pearce; & Lord, J. W.

LOREAU, ALPHONSE.

(1860 a).—Des ascarides vermiculaires <Progrès, Par.

LORENT, E.

(1874 a).—Jahresbericht über den öffentlichen Gesundheitszustand und die Verwaltung der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege in Bremen im Jahre 1873. 66 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

(1876 a).—Dritter . . . im Jahre 1874. 66 pp. 8° Leipzig. [W^m.]

(1877 a).—Vierter . . . in den Jahren 1875 und 1876. p. 111, tables. 8°. Bremen. [W^m.]

(1880 a).—Fünfter . . . in den Jahren 1877 und 1878. p. 125, tables. 8°. Bremen. [W^m.]

(1884 a).—Sechster . . . in den Jahren 1879 bis 1882. I, p. 76; II, p. 143; unpagged Suppl. of Statistics. 8°. Bremen. [W^m.]

LORENT, J. A.

(1837 a).—De animalculis infusoriis [etc.]. 4°. Mannheimii.

LORENTZ, ALBERT. [1863- .]

1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose. Thèse. 70 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

LORENZ, LUDWIG.

1878 a.—Ueber die Organisation der Gattungen *Axine* und *Microcotyle* <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 1 (3), pp. 405-436, pls. 31-33. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Ueber *Distomum robustum* n. sp. aus dem afrikanischen Elephanten. [Read 3. Nov. 1880] <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien (1880), v. 30, Abhandl., pp. 583-586, pl. 19, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]

LORENZ, R. [Kreistierarzt, Kempen i. P.]

1898 a.—Feststellung verkäsender Knötchen an eingeführten amerikanischen Rinderdärmen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 88-89. [W^a, W^m.]

LORENZEN, A. [Kiel.]

1898 a.—Symbiose und Parasitismus <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 47, n. F., v. 24 (23), 5. Juni, pp. 265-266. [W^c.]

LORETA, PIETRO. [Prof.]

1887 a.—Echinococco del fegato; resezione del fegato; escisione della cisti; guarigione. [Read 11 dic.] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 4. s., v. 8, pp. 581-587. [W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Raccogliatore med., Forlì, v. 50, 5. s., v. 4 (10), 10 ottobre, pp. 312-314. [MS. dated 2 settembre.] [W^m.]

(1887 c).—Idem [?] <Spallanzani, Roma, v. 16, pp. 530-531.

(1888 a).—Idem [?] <Atti 12. Cong. med., Pavia, p. 308.

LORIEUX, ÉDOUARD-CHARLES-MARIE. [1865- .]

1889 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse. 58 pp., 1 l. 4°. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

LORIGA, G. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Per un esperimento di profilassi della malaria <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (23), 6 apr., sez. prat., pp. 705-708. [W^m.]

1905 a.—La nostra legislazione contro la malaria <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 28 (2), 14 gennaio, pp. 2-8; (4), 28 gennaio, pp. 14-19; (6), 11 feb., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

LORIGIOLA, GUALTERIO.

1869 a.—*Trichina spiralis*, malattia da essa prodotta e sua cura. 65 pp. 8°. Rovigo. [W^m.]

LORIMER, A. [M. D., Asst. Surgeon.]

1839 a.—*Dracunculus*. (In his Observations on epidemic cholera and *Dracunculus* [etc.]) <Madras Q. M. J., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46-54. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Further observations on *Dracunculus* being an extract of the 1st half yearly medical report of the 19th Regiment N. I. for 1839 <Madras Q. M. J., v. 1 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 365-370. [W^m.]

LORING, EDWARD G. [M. D.]

1886 a.—Text-book of ophthalmoscopy. Part 1: The normal eye, determination of refraction, diseases of the media, physiological optics, and theory of the ophthalmoscope. iv + 274 pp., 58 figs., 4 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

LORINSER, D. C. J.

1823 a.—Die Lehre von den Lungenkrankheiten. Nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Zustande und mit vorzüglicher Hinsicht auf die pathologische Anatomie dargestellt. xiv pp., 1 l., 537 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

LORRY, ANNE-CHARLES. [Dr., Paris.] [1726-1783.]

1777 a.—Tractatus de morbis cutaneis. xvi + 704 pp., 2 l. 4°. Parisiis. [W^m.]

1779 a.—Abhandlung von den Krankheiten der Haut. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von Christian Friedrich Held. v. 1, xx + 748 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1779 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii pp., 4 l., 514 pp., 38 l. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

LORTAT-JACOB. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique; foie infecté <Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

LORTET.

1865 a.—Note sur un nouveau moyen d'expulser le *Tenia* <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1864-65), v. 4, pt. 1, mém., pp. 82-85. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Lyon, v. 17 (1), 1^{re} jan., pp. 15-17. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Idem <Abeille méd., Par., v. 22 (2), 9 jan., pp. 11-12. [W^m.]

1865 d.—Nuovo mezzo di espellere la tenia. [Abstract of Lortet, 1865 a] <Ann. di chim. applic. a. med., Milano, v. 80, 3. s., v. 40 (3), mar., pp. 189-190. [W^m.]

1865 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Lortet, 1865 a] <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 17, 4. s., v. 15 (5), maggio, p. 464. [W^m.]

LORTET—Continued.

- 1866 a.—Nouveau parasite de l'homme <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1865-66), v. 5, pt. 2, compt.-rend., pp. 137-141. [W^m.]
 1868 a.—Note sur un nouveau moyen d'expulser le *Tænia*. [Same as Lortet, 1865 a.] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (1-2), jan.-fév., pp. 51-54. [W^m.]
 1876 a.—Métamorphoses des ligules. [Review by Maurice Girard] <Petites n. entom., Par. (1876-79), An. 8 (149), v. 2, 1^{re} juin, p. 41; (150), 15 juin, p. 47. [W^a.]
 1893 a.—*Bilharzia* et bilharziose. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. nat. de méd. de Lyon, avril 17] <Lyon méd., v. 72 (18), 30 avril, pp. 618-620. [W^m.]

LORTET & DESPEIGNES.

- 1892 a.—Vers de terre et tuberculose <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 115, 4 juillet, pp. 66-67. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (3), 15 fév., pp. 115-116. [W^a, W^m.]
 1893 b.—Sandworms and tuberculosiis. [Abstract of Lortet & Despeignes, 1892 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 199-200. [W^a, W^m.]

LORTET & VIALLETON.

- (1894 a).—Étude sur le *Bilharzia hæmatobia* et la bilharziose <Ann. d. l'Univ. de Lyon, v. 9 (1), pp. 1-111, pls., figs.
 (1894 a).—Idem. Reprint. 124 pp. 8°. Paris.
 1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Looss] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28. Feb., pp. 265-269. [W^a, W^m.]

LOSADA, FRANCISCO. [Médico-cirujano titular de Sanfelices, Salamanca.]

- 1900 a.—Ixodismo (efectos que produce en el hombre la mordedura del "ixodo común" ó garrapata de los perros) <Correo méd. castellano, Salamanca (193), v. 7, 10 mayo, pp. 193-200; (195), 30 mayo, pp. 225-233. [W^m.]

LOSANA, MATHAEO.

- 1825 a.—De animalculis microscopicis seu infusoriis. Sectio prima. [Read 1 junii 1823] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 29, cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 189-220, 1 l., pls. 13-17. [W^c.]
 [1825 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 189-220, 5 pls. 4°. [Torino.] [W^m.]
 1829 a.—Idem. Sectio secunda. [Read 2 apr. 1826] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 33, cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., pp. 1-48, pls. 1-2. [W^c.]
 [1829 a].—Idem. Reprint. 48 pp., 2 pls. 4°. [Torino.] [W^m.]

LOSCHGE, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH. [Prof. & Prosektor, Theat. anat., Erlangen.]

- 1783 a.—Beobachtungen an dem *Monoculus apus* Linn. <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 19, pp. 60-69, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [MS. dated 8. Sept. 1782.] [W^a, W^c.]
 1785 a.—Nachricht von besondern Eingeweidewürmern aus der Harnblase des Frosches <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 21, pp. 10-14, pl. 1, figs. A-E. [W^a, W^c.]

LOSELLUS, GUILLELMUS.

- 1617 a.—De internorum et externorum que ferme omnium [affectuum] curatione libellus [etc.]. 13 p. l., 246 pp. 16°. Burdigalæ. [W^m.]

LOSINSKY.

- (1903 a).—Zur Frage über die Malaria der Pferde im Kaukasus <Arb. d. 1. allrussisch. Vet.-Cong., St. Petersburg., v. 1.
 1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by C. Happich] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

LOSSIUS, FRIDERICUS.

- 1672 a.—Observationum medicinalium. 6 p. l., 384 pp. 16°. Londini. [W^m.]

DE LOSTALOT-BACHOUÉ, JACQUES-FÉLIX.

- 1876 a.—Étude sur la constitution physique et médicale de l'île de Zanzibar. Thèse. 55 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

LOTH.

1899 a.—Innere Verblutung vom Aneurysma der Hüft-Grimm-Blinddarmarterie aus <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 11 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 432-434. [W^a, W^m.]

LOTHROP, HOWARD A.; & PRATT, JOSEPH H. [M. D.'s, Boston, Mass.]

1900 a.—A report of two cases of filariasis. Operation for lymphatic varices and chylous hydrocele, with removal of adult worms <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 15. Meeting, Wash., May 1-3, pp. 275-303, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (343), n. s., v. 120 (5), Nov., pp. 525-553, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10. Apr., Referate, p. 373. [W^a, W^m.]

LOTHROP, J. R. [M. D.]

1864 a.—[Letter concerning *Trichina spiralis* in Erie County] <Buffalo M. & S. J., v. 3 (11), June 1, pp. 432-436, 1 fig. [W^m.] [See Krombein, L., 1864 a.]

LOTICHROMS, JOHANN. PETRUS. [1598-1669.]

1658 a.—Consiliorum et observationum medicinalium [etc.]. 2. ed., 7 p. l., 577 pp., 5 l. 8°. Ulmæ Suevorum. [W^m.]

LOTIN, A. V.

1903 a.—K voprosu o zabolëvaniykh glaz, vizivaemikh lichinkami mukhi Wohlfart'a. [Affection of the eyes caused by the larvæ of Wohlfahrt's fly.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 2 (5), 1 fev., pp. 169-172, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Diseases of the eye caused by the larvæ of Wohlfahrt's fly. [Review of Lotin, 1903 a] <N. York M. J. (1270), v. 77 (14), Apr. 4, p. 611. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Ueber Erkrankungen der Augen durch Fliegenlarven (*Wohlfartia magnifica* Schineri). [Abstract of Lotin, 1903 a, by O. Walter] <Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., v. 7 (7), 5. Apr., p. 110. [W^m.]

1903 d.—On the question of the affection of the eyes caused by the larvæ of Wohlfahrt's fly. [Review of Lotin, 1903 a, by A. Robin] <Phila. M. J. (280), v. 11 (21), May 23, p. 855. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Beitrag zur Frage der Augen-Erkrankungen, die durch die Larven der Wohlfahrt'schen Fliege erzeugt werden. [Transl. of Lotin, 1903 a, by Lubowski] <Centralbl. f. pract. Augenh., Leipz., v. 27, Nov., pp. 328-334; Dec., pp. 357-360. [W^m.]

LOTT. [Dr., Stabsarzt.]

1904 a.—Bericht über die Schlafkrankheit am Viktoria-Nyanza <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., Berl., v. 15 (5), 1. März, pp. 172-174. [Bur. Stat.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 182. [W^m.]

LOUGHHEAD, B. B. [M. D., Ravenna, Ohio.]

1889 a.—[Letter concerning trichinosis to Dr. C. O. Probst, dated Feb. 24, 1888] <3. Rep. Bd. Health Ohio, Columbus (1888), p. 147. [W^m.]

LOUGHRAN, E. H. [M. D., Kingston, N. Y.]

1879 a.—Trichinosis <Am. M. Bi-Weekly, Louisville, v. 10 (8), Apr. 12, pp. 169-173. [W^m.]

LOUIS. [Dr.]

1824 a.—Observations recueillies à l'hôpital de la Charité, sur le *Tania* et son traitement au moyen de la potion de M. le docteur Darbon <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., v. 6, pp. 544-567. [W^m.]

LOUIS, PIERRE-CHARLES-ALEXANDRE. [1787-1872.]

1826 a.—Mémoires ou recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur le ramollissement . . . ; le ténia et son traitement. x + 563 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1827 a.—Anatomisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über die Erweichung mit Verdünnung und Zerstörung der Schleimhaut des Magens. Ueber die Hypertrophie der Muskelhaut des Magens im Magenkrebs, über die Durchlöcherung des Dickdarms, über Leberabscesse, über den Bandwurm und seine Behandlung. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Gustav Büniger. 1. Abt., xii + 259 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

- LOUKIN. [Dr.]
(1878 a).—Piatoustnik (*Pentastoma denticulatum*, *Linguatula*). [Russian text]
<Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg., v. 18, p. 389.
- LOUMEAU, [NICHOLAS-] E[MILIEN]. [1859- :]
1899 a.—Deux cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.,
Par., v. 17 (11), nov., pp. 1174-1179. [W^m.]
- LOUN, J.
(1867 a).—Nametnici čovječjega tela <Program kraljevske gimnazije u zagrebu,
4 str., pp. 3-16.
- LOUNSBURY, CHARLES P. [Govt. Entomologist, Dept. Agric., Capetown, Cape Colony,
South Africa.]
1895 a.—Fowl tick. [Reply to letter from T. W. Parker] <Agric. J., Cape
Town, v. 8 (25), Dec. 12, pp. 657-658. [W^a.]
1896 a.—Locust mite <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 672-673.
[W^a.]
1897 a.—Insects in fowl house <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (13), June 24, p.
768. [W^a.]
1899 a.—Report of the government entomologist for the year 1898. Cape of
Good Hope, Department of Agriculture. iv + 64 + viii pp., 9 pls. 8°. Cape
Town. [W^a.]
1899 b.—Pig lice *alias* "tampans" <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (4), Feb. 16, p.
240. [W^a.]
1899 c.—Tampans or fowl ticks (*Argas reflexus?*) <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 15
(6), Sept. 14, pp. 421-422, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
1899 d.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp., figs. a-b. 8°. [Cape Town.] [Lib. Stiles.]
1899 e.—The bont tick, *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch. Its life history and habits
<Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 15 (11), Nov. 23, pp. 728-743, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1899 f.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 fig. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]
1900 a.—Report of the government entomologist for the year 1899. Cape of
Good Hope, Department of Agriculture. iii + 49 + vii pp., 4 pls. 8°. Cape
Town. [W^a.]
1900 b.—Notes on some South African ticks <Bull. 26, n. s., Div. Entom., U. S.
Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 41-48. [W^a.]
1900 c.—Tick—heartwater experiment <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 16 (11), May
24, pp. 682-687, 3 charts. [W^a.]
1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 3 charts. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]
1901 a.—Report of the government entomologist for the year 1900. Cape of Good
Hope, Department of Agriculture. iii + 62 + ii pp., 5 pls. 8°. Cape Town.
[W^a.]
1901 b.—Transmission of malignant jaundice of the dog by a species of tick
<Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 19 (11), Nov. 21, pp. 714-724. [W^a.]
1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]
1902 a.—Report of the government entomologist for the year 1901. Cape of Good
Hope, Department of Agriculture. iv pp., 11., 87 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Cape Town.
[W^a.]
1902 b.—Transmission of malignant jaundice of the dog by a species of tick.
[Same as Lounsbury, 1901 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (890), v. 75, 4. s. (566),
v. 48, Feb., pp. 86-95. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—Transmission de la jaunisse maligne du chien par une espèce de tiques.
[Abstract of Lounsbury, 1902 b, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v.
79, 8. s., v. 9 (9), 15 mai, pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 d.—Heartwater in calves <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 165-169.
[W^a.]
1902 e.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]
1902 f.—The plague of ticks; their destruction by oil spraying; eastern province
experiments <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 337-345, 4 pls. [W^a.]

LOUNSBURY, CHARLES P.—Continued.

- 1902 g.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1902 h.—Idem <Vet. J., Lond. (330), v. 55, n. s. (36), v. 6, Dec., pp. 361–367. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 i.—The plague of ticks. Oil-water pumps for spraying cattle to destroy ticks; dipping *v.* spraying <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 427–434, 2 pls. [W^a.]
 1902 k.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1903 a.—Report of the government entomologist for the year 1902. Cape of Good Hope, Department of Agriculture. 41 pp. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1903 b.—Uebertragung der böartigen Gelbsucht (Hondziekte) des Hundes durch eine Zekenart. [Review of Lounsbury, 1902 b, by Schleg] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., pp. 83–84. [W^a.]
 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Lounsbury, 1902 b, by Bass] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (18), 2. Mai, p. 169. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 d.—La peste des tiques; leur destruction par les pulvérisations d'huile. [Review of Lounsbury, 1902 h, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (8), An. 1, v. 1, 15 avril, pp. 465–466. [W^a.]
 1903 e.—A note on tick investigation <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
 1903 f.—The fowl tick. Studies on its life cycle and habits <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 261–273, 3 pls. [W^a.]
 1903 g.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1903 h.—[Natural transmission of African coast fever, Rhodesian redwater.] [Editorial] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (4), Oct. 1, p. 382. [W^a.]
 1903 i.—Ticks and African coast fever <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 4–13. [W^a.]
 1903 k.—Heartwater in sheep and goats. Special tick investigations. [Review of Lounsbury, 1902 f, by Sander] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 535–536. [W^m.]
 1903 l.—A note on tick infestation. [Review of Lounsbury, 1903 e] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 303. [W^a.]
 1903 m.—The fowl tick. [Review of Lounsbury, 1903 f] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 307. [W^a.]
 1904 a.—Report of the Government Entomologist for the year 1903. Cape of Good Hope, Department of Agriculture. vi+46 pp., 7 pls. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1904 b.—Ticks and African coast fever. [Review of Lounsbury, 1903 i] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (6), Feb., p. 618. [W^a.]
 1904 c.—Transmission of African coast fever <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 428–432, 3 pls. [W^a.]
 1904 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Hassall.]
 1904 e.—Idem <Rhodesian Agric. J., Salisbury, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 173–176, 3 pls. [W^a.]
 1904 f.—Idem. [Review of Lounsbury, 1904 c] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 412–413. [W^a.]
 1904 g.—Idem. [Review of Lounsbury, 1904 c] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1126. [W^a.]
 1904 h.—Ticks and malignant jaundice of the dog. [Abstract of Lounsbury, 1904 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 113–129. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 i.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (21), 15 nov., pp. 886–887. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 k.—Persian sheep and heartwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 175–186, 3 figs. [W^a.]
 1647—No. 39, pt 16—06—5

LOUNSBURY, CHARLES P.—Continued.

- 1904 l.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 3 figs. 8°. [Cape Town.] [W^a.]
 1904 m.—Idem. [Editorial] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]
 1904 n.—Gall worms in roots of plants. An important potato pest <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 406-412, 4 figs. [W^a.]
 1904 o.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 4 figs. 8°. Cape Town. [Lib. Stiles.]
 1904 p.—External parasites of fowls <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 548-552, 12 figs. [W^a.]
 1904 q.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 12 figs. 8°. Cape Town. [W^a.]
 1904 r.—Supposed ticks on a fly. [Reply to letter from A. Kirkland Soga] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., p. 602. [W^a.]
 1904 s.—Transmission de la piroplasmose canine par les tiques. [Abstract of Lounsbury, 1904 h, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 déc., p. 752. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Natural enemies of the fruit fly <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 84-87. [W^a.]
 1905 b.—Cattle dips and their value as destroyers of ticks. [Editorial] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 320-321. [W^a.]
 1905 c.—Tests of substances for tick destruction <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 387-395. [W^a.]

DE LOURY. See Boys de Loury, [Jules-Louis-Charles].

LOUWERIER, J.

- 1901 a.—Laboepitten tegen *Tania* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 41 (5), pp. 732-733. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^c.]
 1903 a.—De Malaria op Banda <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 43, 2. Afl., pp. 166-168. [MS. dated 1. Nov. 1902.] [W^c.]

LOUX, HIRAM R. [M. D., Demonstrator of Surgery, Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, Pa.]

- 1900 a.—*Echinococcus* cyst of the liver. [Read before Acad. Surgery, Feb.] <Ann. Surg., Phila., v. 32 (5), Nov., pp. 714-723, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
 1901 a.—Idem <Tr. Acad. Surg. Phila. (1900), v. 3, pp. 10-19. [W^m.]
 1901 b.—Removal of hydatid cyst together with portion of the liver. [Abstract of Loux, 1900 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2101), v. 1, Apr. 6, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

LOVE, EDW. G.

- 1896 a.—*Distoma hepaticum*, liver fluke, entire specimen. [Title only] <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 12 (2), Apr., Proc., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

LOVELAND, ALBERT E. [M. A., M. D., Asst., Biol., Wesleyan Univ.] [1868-1899.]

- 1894 a.—On the anatomy of *Tania crassicolis* Rud. <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 67-89, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-18. [Supplementary note by Stiles, p. 85.] [W^a, W^m.]
 1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 25 pp., 4 pls., 18 figs. 8°. [Philadelphia.] [Lib. Stiles.]

LOVEN, S.

- 1842 a.—*Myzostoma cirriferum* Leuck., ett parasitiskt maskdjur <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm (1840), pp. 111-121, pl. 3, figs. 1-15. [W^c.]
 1842 b.—*Myzostoma cirriferum* Leuck., ein parasitischer Wurm. [Transl. of Loven, 1842 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 8. J., v. 1, pp. 306-314, pl. 8, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
 1842 c.—Mémoire sur le *Myzostoma cirriferum* [sic]. [Transl. of Loven, 1842 a] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 2. s., v. 18, nov., pp. 291-298, pl. 9, figs. 6-21. [W^a, W^c.]
 1844 a.—Årsberättelse om Zoologiens Framsteg under Åren 1840-1842 till kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademien afgifven af Zoologiae intendenterna vid Rikets naturhistoriska Museum. 3. Delen: Crustacea, Vermes Linn. viii + 392 pp. 8°. Stockholm. [W^c.]

LOVEN, S.—Continued.

1845 a.—*Myzostoma cirriferum* Leuckart, ein parasitischer Wurm. [Transl. of Loven, 1842 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (2), pp. 138–143, pl. 1, figs. a, 1–17. [W^c.]

1848 a.—Årsberättelse om Zoologiens Framsteg under Åren 1843–1844 till kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademien afgifven af Zoologiae intendenterna vid Rikets naturhistoriska Museum. 3. Delen: Crustacea, Vermes Linn. xi + 235 pp. 8°. Stockholm. [W^c.]

LOVETSKY, A.

(1824 a).—Enthelminthognosia physico-medica corporis humani. 216 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Mosquæ.

(1832 a).—Zoognosia. 2. ed., v. 2, pp. 149–196.

LOW, GEORGE C [ARMICHAEL]. [Med. Supt. & Tutor, Lond. School Trop. Med.] [See also Gray, St. George; & Low, George C.; and MacGregor, William; Ross, Ronald; Young, J. M.; Fearnside, C. F.; Williamson, G. A.; Low, George C.; Boyce, R. W.; Henderson, E.; Manson, Patrick; Poynder, J. L.; & Cantlie, James; and Manson, Patrick; Castellani, A.; Sambon, L. W.; Low, George C.; & Rogers, Leonard; and Manson, Patrick; & Low, George C.; and Ross, W. G.; & Low, George C.; and Sambon, Louis W.; & Low, George C.]

1900 a.—A recent observation on *Filaria nocturna* in *Culex*; probable mode of infection of man <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2059), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1456–1457, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (132), v. 6 (1), July 7, p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—*Filaria nocturna* in *Culex*; probable mode of infection of man. [Abstract of Low, 1900 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2 (24), July 16, pp. 312–313, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Papers on malaria and filariasis. 24 pp. 8°. Georgetown & Demerara. [W^m.]

1901 b.—The development of *Filaria nocturna* in different species of mosquitoes <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2109), v. 1, June 1, pp. 1336–1337. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—El desarrollo de la *Filaria nocturna* en diferentes especies de mosquitos. [Abstract of Low, 1901 b, by E. Martinez] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 2 (7), julio, pp. 118–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—Malarial and filarial diseases in Barbados, West Indies <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 1, Sept. 2, pp. 283–285. [W^m.]

1901 e.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 687–689. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 f.—A discussion on malaria and its prevention. [Abstract of Low, 1901 e, by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [W^a, W^m.]

1901–02 a.—Filariasis in the West Indies and its prevention. <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., n. s., v. 21, pp. 134–150. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Filarial lymphangitis <Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, pp. 1–9. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Malarial and filarial diseases in Barbados. [Review of Low, 1901 d] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 38. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Same as Low, 1901 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2163), v. 1, June 14, pp. 1472–1473. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (234), v. 10 (1), July 5, p. 10. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Low, 1901 e, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (25), 29. Juli, Referate, p. 786. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Abstract of Low, 1901 e] <Med. News, N. Y. (1543), v. 81 (6), Aug. 9, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—Notes on *Filaria Demarquaii* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 196–197. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 h.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J., v. 57 (7), Feb. 15, p. 299. [W^a, W^m.]

Low, GEORGE C[ARMICHAEL]—Continued.

- 1902 i.—Idem. [Abstract of Low, 1902 g] <Phila. M. J., v. 9 (7), Feb. 15, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem. [Abstract of Low, 1902 g, by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (16-17), 26. Aug., p. 504. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 l.—The development of *Filaria nocturna* in different species of mosquitos. [Abstract of Low, 1901 b, by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (4-5), 11. März, p. 120. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1902 m.—Filariasis in St. Kitts, W. I. <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 117-119. [W^m.]
- 1902 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1645), v. 61 (20), May 17, p. 788. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 o.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1902 m] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 329. [W^m.]
- 1902 p.—The differential diagnosis of yellow fever and malignant malaria. [Read before 7. Ann. Meeting, Brit. M. Ass., Manchester, July 29-Aug. 1] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 860-861. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 q.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1665), v. 62 (14), Oct. 4, p. 548. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 r.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of Low, 1902 p] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1659), v. 62 (8), Aug. 23, p. 313. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 s.—The sleeping sickness. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2191), v. 2, Dec. 27, p. 1964. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—*Filaria perstans* and its relationship to sleeping sickness <Roy. Soc. Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Com., Lond. (2), App., pp. 64-69. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Method of mounting specimens of *Bilharzia* eggs, filarial embryos, and small worms of any kind <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 67-68. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Técnica para montar huevos y embriones de parásitos. [Abstract of Low, 1903 b] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (3), mar., p. 47. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—*Filaria perstans* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, pp. 722-724, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (11), June 1, pp. 180-182; (12), June 15, pp. 198-199, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (15), 9. Apr., Litteratur-Beilage, p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1903 d] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (16), Apr. 18, p. 1109. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1903 d, by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 i.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1903 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (7), 30 mai, p. 288. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1903 d, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (12), 19. Juni, p. 418. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 l.—Method of mounting *Bilharzia* eggs, filarial embryos, and small worms of any kind. [Review of Low, 1903 b, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, p. 232. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—[Sleeping sickness] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—A new *Filaria* in a monkey <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 2-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (3), März, p. 140. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]

Low, GEORGE C[ARMICHAEL]—Continued.

1904 d.—*Filaria perstans* and its relationship to sleeping sickness. [Review of Low, 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (1), 15 jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—*Filaria perstans* and the suggestion that it belongs to the genus *Tylenchus* (Bastian) <Lancet, Lond. (4198), v. 166, v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 420-421, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1318), v. 79 (10), Mar. 5, p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1904 e, by Schoedel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (18), 30. Sept., p. 769. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem. [Review of Low, 1904 e, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22-23), 20. Dec., Referate, p. 736. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—*Filaria perstans* und ihre Zugehörigkeit zum Genus *Tylenchus*. [Review of Low, 1904 e] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (9), 25. Feb., p. 324. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 k.—*Filaria perstans*. [Letter to editors, dated Mar. 7] <Lancet, Lond. (4202), v. 166, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 752-753. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22-23), 20. Dec., Referate, p. 736. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—[Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 n.—A recent observation on *Filaria nocturna* in *Culex*. [Review of Low, 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 9. [W^a, W^a.]

1905 a.—Medicina colonial: As filarias. [Lecture before School Trop. Med. Lond., Feb. 20; transl. by A. de S. Maia Leitão] <Med. mod., Porto (137), An. 12, v. 4, maio, pp. 297-300. [MS. dated 21 de março.] [W^m.]

1905 b.—A note on *Filaria gigas*. [Letter to editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2320), v. 1, June 17, pp. 1329-1330. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Malarial and filarial diseases in Barbadoes. [Review of Low, 1902 c, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 37. [W^a, W^a.]

1905 d.—Notes on *Filaria Demarquii*. [Review of Low, 1902 g, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 39. [W^a, W^a.]

Low, GEORGE C[ARMICHAEL]; & CASTELLANI, ALDO.

1903 a.—Report on sleeping sickness from its clinical aspect <Roy. Soc. Rep. Sleep-Sick. Com., Lond. (2), Nov., pp. 14-63, charts 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., p. 839. [W^a, W^m.]

Low, GEORGE C[ARMICHAEL]; & MOTT, F. WALKER [M. D., F. R. S., Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist, Lond. Co. Asylums].

1904 a.—The examination of the tissues of the case of sleeping sickness in a European <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, pp. 1000-1002, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1329), v. 79 (21), May 21, p. 998. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Low & Mott, 1904 a, by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, p. 578. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of Low & Mott, 1904 a, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (10-11), 16. Aug., Referate, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Low & Mott, 1904 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 424-426. [W^m.]

1904 f.—Schlafkrankheit. [Review of Low & Mott, 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (21), 19. Mai, p. 790. [W^a, W^m.]

- LOW, JAMES. [M. D., Albany, N. Y.]
 1822 a.—Cases of hydatids in the bladder and liver <N. York M. & Phys. J., v. 1 (3), July–Sept., pp. 287–289. [W^m.]
- LOWDELL, GEORGE. [Late House-Surgeon, Sussex County Hospital.]
 1846 a.—Hydatid cyst, either originating in, or pressing upon, the prostate gland. [Read May 26] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 29, 2. s., v. 11, pp. 253–258. [W^m.]
- 1846 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (1188), v. 1, June 6, p. 659. [Discussion, p. 659.] [W^m.]
- 1846 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of Lowdell, 1846 a] <Lond. M. Gaz. (967), v. 37, June 12, p. 1054. [Discussion, pp. 1054–1055.] [W^m.]
- 1847 a.—Idem. [Abstract of Lowdell, 1846 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond., n. s. (10), v. 5, Apr. 1, p. 333. [W^m.]
- LOWE, F. R. EATON.
 [1878 a].—Chemistry of the dinner-table <Science for All, Lond., Par., & N. Y. [v. 1], pp. 365–373, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
- 1883 a.—*Trichina spiralis*. [Abstract of Lowe, 1878 a, by T. Lisle] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 2, July, p. 121. [W^m, W^c.]
- LOWE, HERBERT W. [D. V. S., Paterson, N. J.]
 1897 a.—Communicable animal diseases. [Read before N. Jersey State San. Ass., Dec. 12, 1896] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (10), Jan., pp. 765–771. [W^a, W^m.]
- LOWNE, BENJAMIN THOMPSON. [1839– .]
 1870 a.—The anatomy and physiology of the blow-fly (*Musca vomitoria* Linn.). 121 pp., 10 pls. 8°. London. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1871 a.—The anatomy of the round worm (*Ascaris lumbricoides*, Linn.). [Read before Roy. Micr. Soc., Jan. 11] <Month. Micr. J., Lond. (26), v. 5, Feb. 1, pp. 55–64, pls. 75–76. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- (1871 a).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. London.
- 1876 a.—A manual of ophthalmic surgery. x + 194 pp., 4 pls. 12°. London. [W^m.]
- LOZACH, JEAN-BAPTISTE.
 1865 a.—Quelques considérations sur l'intoxication paludéenne à la Guyane française. Thèse. 44 pp., 2 l. 4°. Montpellier. [W^m.]
- LUATTI, VINCENZO. [Med. vet. d. regia fattoria d'Acquaviva Montipulciano.]
 1851 a.—Saggio sulle malattie verminose nei vitelli lattanti <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 278–299. [W^c.]
- 1859 a.—Dell' efficacia della radice di felce maschio nelle malattie verminose dei vitelli lattanti <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 8 (1), pp. 13–20. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—Die Farrenkrautwurzels als Wurmmittel bei Kälbern. [Abstract of Luatti, 1859 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 21, p. 63. [W^m.]
- 1860 b.—On the efficacy of the root of male fern in verminous affections of calves. [Abstract of Luatti, 1859 a] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (7), v. 2, July, pp. 279–280. [W^m.]
- LUBARSCH, OTTO. [1860– .]
 1902 a.—Pathologische Anatomie und Krebsforschung. Ein Wort zur Verständigung. 61 pp. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Anton Sticker] <Jahresb. ü d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), 22. J., pp. 100–101. [W^a.]
- LUBBOCK, (Sir) JOHN. [1834– .]
 1861 a.—On *Sphærulearia bombi* <Nat. Hist. Rev., Lond. & Edinb., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 44–57, pl. 1, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^c.]
- [1861 b].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 1 pl., 14 figs. 8°. [London.] [W^m.]
- 1863 a.—Notes on *Sphærulearia Bombi*. [Secretary's abstract of Lubbock, 1861 a] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 32. Meeting, Cambridge, Oct. 1862, Tr. of Sect., pp. 109–110. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUBBOCK, (Sir) JOHN—Continued.

1864 a.—Notes on *Sphaerularia Bombi* <Nat. Hist. Rev., Lond. & Edinb., v. 4 (14), Apr., pp. 265–270, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]

1868 a.—Note on the discovery of *Planaria terrestris* in England <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (1868–70), v. 10 (43), Sept. 25, pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^c.]

LUBLINSKI, W. [Dr.]

1885 a.—Ein Fall von lebenden Fliegenlarven im menschlichen Magen und Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen derselben in der Nase des Menschen. Vorgetragen und durch Präparate erläutert im Verein für innere Medicin am 19. October 1885 <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 11 (44 A), 31. Oct., pp. 771–772. [W^a, W^m.]

LUCAS.

(1868 a).—La frégatte “Victoire” à Guaymas et à Mazatlan.

LUCAS, HIPPOLYTE *i. e.* PIERRE HIPPOLYTE. [1815?–1885.]

1833–34 a.—Argule, *Argulus* (pp. 278–280); bdelle, *Bdella* (pp. 409–410); bopyre, *Bopyrus* (p. 480); botryocephale, *Bothryocephalus* (p. 492, pl. 53, fig. 1); calige, *Caligus* (pp. 582–583, pl. 66, fig. 3) <Dict. d’hist. nat., Par., v. 1, pages cited. [W^c.]

1834 a.—Pou. *Pediculus*. Linn. Latr. Règn. Anim. <Mag. de zool., Par., v. 4, cl. 9, pl. 121. [MS. dated 20 mars.] [W^c.]

1836 a.—Quelques observations sur la manière de pondre chez les *Ixodes*, et addition à un travail ayant pour titre: Mémoire sur plusieurs arachnides nouvelles, appartenant au genre *Atte* de M. Walckenaer. [Read 3 août] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., v. 5, pp. 629–633. [W^a.]

1836–44 a.—Arachnides, myriapodes et thysanoures. (In Webb, P. Barker; & Berthelot, Sabin. Histoire naturelle des Iles Canaries. fol. Paris. v. 2, pt. 2, entom., pp. 19–52. [W^c.]

1837 a.—Sur la manière de pondre des *Ixodes* femelles. [Abstract of Lucas, 1836 a] <Institut, Par. (207), v. 5, 1. sect., 26 avril, p. 140. [Brit. Mus.]

1839 a.—Puce, *Pulex* <Dict. pittoresque d’hist. nat. [etc.], Par., v. 8, pp. 392–394, pl. 621, figs. 7–9. [W^c.]

1845 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d’arachnide qui appartient au genre *Ixodes*, et qui vit dans le contour interne de la cavité orbitaire du *Python sebae*, Duméril et Bibron (*Coleuber sebae* Gmelin). [Read 21 fév. 1844] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 61–65, pl. 1, figs. 3–3b. [W^a, W^c.]

1846 a.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles d’*Ixodes* qui vivent parasites sur les serpents (*Boa constrictor* et *Python sebae*) et sur l’ornithorhynque (*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, Blum.). [Read 9 juillet, 1845] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 53–64, pl. 1, figs. 4–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1847 a.—Notice sur une nouvelle espèce d’épizoïque appartenant au genre des *Hæmatopinus* [sic], et qui vit parasite sur l’antilope des Indes (*Antilope cervicapra*, Pallas). [Read 22 juillet 1846] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 5, pp. 531–540, pl. 8 II. [W^a.]

1847 b.—[*Ixodes Gervaisii* et *Ixodes fusco-lineatus* nn. spp.] [Secretary’s abstract of paper presented 27 oct.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 5, Bull. (7), pp. xcix–ci. [W^a.]

1849 a.—Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. (In Exploration scientifique de l’Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842 [etc.]. fol. Paris. pt. 1, xxv + 403 pp.) [W^c.]

1849 b.—Idem. (In Ibidem. fol. Paris. pt. 2, 590 pp.) [W^c.]

1849 c.—Idem. (In Ibidem. fol. Paris. pt. 3, 527 pp.) [W^c.]

1849 d.—Idem. (In Ibidem. fol. Paris. pt. 4, atlas.) [W^c.]

1849 e.—[Un nouvel acarien, l’*Uropoda denticulata*.] [Secretary’s abstract of paper read 11 avril] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 7, Bull. (3), p. xxxiv. [W^a.]

1849 f.—[*Sarcoptes auricularum* trouvé dans les oreilles d’un chien.] [Read 11 avril] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 7, Bull. (3), pp. xxxiv–xxxv. [W^a.]

LUCAS, HIPPOLYTE *i. e.* PIERRE HIPPOLYTE—Continued.

1849 g.—[*Ixodes pulchellus*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 10 oct.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 7, Bull. (7), pp. lxxx-lxxxi. [W^a.]

1849 h.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 10 oct.] <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., 2. s., v. 1, nov., p. 582. [W^a, W^c.]

1850 a.—[*Ixodes poortmani*, Lucas.] [Read 14 août] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 8, Bull. (4), pp. xli-xlii. [W^a.]

1851 a.—Histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides et des myriapodes. Précédée de l'histoire naturelle des annélides, par M. le Comte [Francis] de Castelnau. pt. 1, 600 pp., 1 l., 46 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^c.]

1851 b.—[Description de la femelle de l'*Ixodes flavo-maculatus*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper presented 24 déc.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 9, Bull. (9), pp. cxx-cxxi. [W^a.]

1852 a.—Description et figure de l'*Hæmatopinus tuberculatus*, Burm., qui vit parasite sur le bœuf d'Italie (*Bos bubalus*), Linné. [Read 22 oct., 1851] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 10, pp. 529-533, pl. 11 II. [W^a.]

1852 b.—Mode d'accouplement observé chez le *Philopterus platalæx*. [Read 23 juin] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 10, Bull. (3), pp. xxxviii-xxxix. [W^a.]

1852 c.—[*Ixodes variegatus* n. sp.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 22 déc.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 2. s., v. 10, Bull. (7), pp. lxxxviii-lxxxix. [W^a.]

1858 a.—Description et figure d'une arachnide nouvelle pour la faune française <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 3. s., v. 6, pp. 489-496, pl. 12, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1860 a.—Diagnose d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Ixodes*. [Read 26 sept.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 3. s., v. 8, p. 538. [W^a, W^c.]

1861 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce du genre *Ixodes*. [Read 27 mars] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 4. s., v. 1, pp. 225-226. [W^a, W^c.]

1866 a.—[Note sur l'*Ixodes pustularum* sp. nov.] [Read 24 oct.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 4. s., v. 6, Bull. (5), p. lviii. [W^a, W^c.]

1867 a.—[Note sur l'*Ixodes flavomaculatus* et sur la manière anormale de vivre de l'*Ixodes Gervaisii*.] [Read 13 nov.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 4. s., v. 7, Bull. (6), pp. lxxii-lxxiii. [W^a, W^c.]

1872 a.—[*Ixodes longipes* sp. nov.] [Read 11 sept.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 2, Bull. (5), pp. lxxiv-lxxv. [W^a, W^c.]

1873 a.—[*Ixodes ægyptius* xxxii, *flavo-maculatus*, Arach., esp. nouv.] [Read 26 fév.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 3, Bull. (2), pp. xxxi-xxxii. [W^a, W^c.]

1878 a.—[*Ixodes acanthoglossi*.] [Read 27 fév.] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 8, Bull. (3), pp. xxxv-xxxvi. [W^a, W^c.]

1878 b.—[Notes sur l'*Ixodes trimaculatus* n. sp.] [Read 8 mai] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 5. s., v. 8, Bull. (5), pp. lxxvii-lxxviii. [W^a, W^c.]

1888 a.—Note sur le parasitisme du *Myobia pumila* diptère de la tribu des tachinaires. [Read 23 avril] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 6. s., v. 8, juin, pp. 102-104. [W^a.]

1888 b.—New European natural enemies of the asparagus beetle. [Abstract of Lucas, 1888 a] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

LUCAS, JEAN-ALEXIS-MARIE. [1869- .]

1893 a.—Des manifestations pathologiques dues à la présence de la *Filaria sanguinis hominis* dans l'organisme humain. Thèse. 83 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (21), 25. Mai, pp. 826-827. [W^a, W^m.]

LUCAS, ROBERT.

- 1900 a.—Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres 1897. Allgemeines <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (2), 1. Hälfte, Apr., pp. 1-68. [W^a, W^s.]
 1901 a.—Idem. Parasitica (Mallophaga) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (2), 2. Hälfte, Nov., p. 900. [W^a, W^s.]
 1901 b.—Idem. Arachnida <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (2), 2. Hälfte, Nov., pp. 1089-1206. [W^a, W^s.]
 1901 c.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1899. Allgemeines <Deutsche entom. Ztschr., Berl. (1900), 3. Heft, 1. Hälfte, Aug., pp. 1-144. [W^a.]
 (1902 a).—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1898 <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1899), 65. J., v. 2 (2), pp. 331-704; 765-832; 893-1003.
 1903 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1899. Mallophaga (Parasitica) <Deutsche entom. Ztschr., Berl. (1900), 3. Heft, 2. Hälfte, Nov., pp. 983-985. [W^a.]
 1903 b.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1899. Arachnida <Deutsche entom. Ztschr., Berl. (1900), 3. Heft, 2. Hälfte, Nov., pp. 1153-1242. [W^a.]

LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, PAUL-EUGÈNE. [Ancien interne des hôpitaux.]

- 1876 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les bronches; traitement de la dilatation de l'estomac par l'emploi de la pompe stomacale <J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 3. s., v. 47 (8), août, pp. 342-345. [W^m.]
 1876 b.—Idem <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., An. 56, v. 2, 25 sept., pp. 391-395. [W^m.]
 1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du bord antérieur du foie; extirpation totale; guérison <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. [n. s.], v. 11 (7-8), août-sept., pp. 548-549. [W^m.]

LUCET. See Laveran, [Charles Louis] Alphonse; & Lucet.

LUCET, ADRIEN. [Vet., Courtenay, Loiret.] [See also Railliet, Alcide; & Lucet, Adrien.]

- 1888 a.—Entérite vermineuse des poules <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, pp. 312-315. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 b.—Sur la puce des poules <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (5), 15 mars, pp. 170-171. [Note by A. Railliet, p. 172.] [W^a, W^m.]
 1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (1), 15 jan., pp. 27-30. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 a.—Une famille de lapins réfractaire à la gale auriculaire. (In G. Barrier's Chronique) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 fév., pp. 96-97. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 b.—Distomatose du poumon (vache). (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (17), 15 sept., pp. 548-549. [W^a, W^m.]
 1890 c.—Distomatose de la rate (vache). (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (17), 15 sept., pp. 549-550. [W^a, W^m.]
 1891 a.—Sur un symptôme de la gale symbiotique du cheval (gale des paturons). (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (5), 15 mars, pp. 173-174. [W^a, W^m.]
 1891 b.—Dysenterie épizootique des poules et des dindes <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (5), mai, pp. 312-331, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
 1891 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Buchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (24), 22. Dec., pp. 807-808. [W^a, W^m.]
 1892 a.—Épizootie vermineuse chez l'oie. (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (11), 15 juin, pp. 351-352. [W^a, W^m.]
 1893 a.—Sur l'alopécie trichodectique des moutons. (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 juin, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m.]
 1895 a.—À propos de la punaise des poules. (In Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., p. 107. [W^a, W^m.]

LUCET, ADRIEN—Continued.

- 1896 a.—Typhlite vermineuse de l'oie. (*In* Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (9), 15 mai, pp. 289-290. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Sur une maladie spéciale des dindonneaux crise du rouge. Entéro-hépatite infectieuse (Théobald Smith), pérityphlo-hépatite "infectieuse?" (*Ad. Lucet*) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., pp. 728-734. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 22-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Sur un cas de *Cœnurus serialis* chez un lapin domestique. (*In* Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (19), 15 oct., pp. 633-635. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Travaux scientifiques de Adrien Lucet. 11 pp. 8°. Montargis. [W^a.]
- 1898 b.—Sur la piqûre du *Tabanus bovinus* L. (*In* Carnet de notes d'un praticien) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 24-26. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Vermineous typhlitis. [Abstract of Lucet, 1896 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude étiologique et pathogénique de la langue noire pileuse <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (2), 20 mai, pp. 262-287, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 262-287, 9 figs. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]
- [1905 a].—Travaux, titres et récompenses scientifiques et professionnels de . . . 1880-1905. 57 pp. 4°. Paris. [Lib. Hassall.]

LUCET, ADRIEN; & MAROTEL.

- 1904 a.—Les cestodes du dindon, nature zoologique et rôle pathogène <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (6), 30 mars, pp. 162-168. [Discussion, pp. 168-169.] [W^a, W^m.]
- (1904 b).—Idem [?] [Read 7 fév.] <Bull. Soc. de sc. vét. de Lyon, p. 13.
- 1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Lucet & Marotel, 1904 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (9-10), sept.-oct., pp. 558-559. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Idem. [Review of Lucet & Marotel, 1904 b, by E. Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (44), An. 2, v. 4, 15 oct., pp. 431-432. [W^a.]
- 1904 e.—Die Cestoden des Truthahns. [Review of Lucet & Marotel, 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (5), Mai, pp. 101-102. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—I cestodi del tacchino. Natura zoologica e azione patogena. [Review of Lucet & Marotel, 1904 a, by A. Pasquali] <Chin. vet., Milano, v. 28 (17), 29 apr., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]

LUCHSINGER, BALTHASAR. [Dr., Prof.] [1849-1886.]

- 1881 a.—Ueber das Centralnervensystem des Blutegels. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 26. Apr. 1880] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1880), Sitzungsab., pp. 12-14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUCHTENIUS, ADAM.

- 1675 a.—Historia morbi fatalis Christiani, Ducis Brunsw. & Lunæb. Elisabethæ Danicæ filii <Acta med. et phil., Halm. (1673), v. 2, Obs. 13, pp. 25-29. [W^m.]
- 1766 a.—Histoire de la maladie du Duc de Brunswick, dans laquelle il rendit une portion du ver solitaire. [Abstract of Luchtenius, 1675 a] <Collect. acad. d. mém. [etc.], partie étrang., Dijon & Par., v. 7, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

LUCHTMANS. [Dr., Oisterwijk.]

- 1880 a.—De *Tænia* <Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, v. 34 (36), 5 Sept., p. [3]. [MS. dated 23 Aug.] [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Nog iets over *Tænia* <Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, v. 34 (37), 12 Sept., p. [3]. [MS. dated 6 Aug.] [W^m.]

LUCIANO, BARTOLOMEO.

- (1846 a).—Cenno intorno alla cachessia acquosa. Torino.

LUCIUS, JOANNES GEORGIUS.

(1694 a).—Disputatio medica inauguralis de lumbricis alvum occupantibus. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum.

LUCK, JOHN. [M. D., St. Louis.]

1874 a.—Reminiscences of the practice of medicine in Mexico <Missouri Clin. Rec., St. Louis, v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

LUCKSCH, FRANZ. [Dr., Prosektor, Landeskrankenanstalt, Czernowitz.]

1905 a.—Askariden als Embolie in der Lungenarterie <Wien. klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (15), 13. Apr., pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Grassmann] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (17), 25. Apr., p. 819. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Lucksch, 1905 a, by Fürbringer] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (17), 27. Apr., p. 686. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of Lucksch, 1905 a, by R. Bernstein] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 23 (16), 1. Juni, p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of Lucksch, 1905 a, by H. Hirschfeld] <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (28), 10. Juli, Literatur-Ausz., p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of Lucksch, 1905 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (31), 5. Aug., p. 522. [W^a.]

LUCUS, THOMAS D'ARCY.

1869 a.—Trichiniasis, being an abstract of an essay submitted to the Medical Faculty McGill University, for the degree of M. D., C. M. <Canada M. J., Montreal, v. 5, pp. 484–497. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 11–16; 57–62. [W^m.]

LUDLOW, CLARA S. [M. Sc., Washington, D. C.]

1902 a.—Description of a new *Anopheles* <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 426–427. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. G. Edsall] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (9), Aug. 30, p. 349. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Two Philippine mosquitoes <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 127–131. [W^a.]

1902 d.—Note on *Culex annulatus* <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 10 (3), Sept., p. 131. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Some Philippine mosquitoes <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 137–144. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Concerning some Philippine mosquitoes <Canad. Entom., Lond., Ont., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 69–72. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Mosquito notes <Canad. Entom., Lond., Ont., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 233–236; (10), Oct., pp. 297–301. [W^a.]

1906 a.—The distribution of Mosquitos in the United States. As shown by collections made at Army posts, 1904–1905 <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1837), v. 69 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 95–98. [W^a, W^m.]

[1906 b].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 12°. New York. [W^a.]

LUDOVICUS, DANIEL. See-Ludwig [Ludovicus], Daniel.

LUDWIG, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB. [1709–1773.]

1769 a.—Adversaria medico practica. v. 1, 753 pp., 7 l., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1770 a.—Idem. v. 1, 753 pp., 7 l., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1772 a.—Idem. v. 3, 753 pp., 7 l., 1 pl. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1787 a.—Institutiones medicinæ clinicæ prælectionibus academicis accommodatæ. Ed. nov., 6 p. l., 538 pp., 4 l. 8°. Colonix Allobrogum. [W^m.]

LUDWIG [LUDOVICUS], DANIEL. [1625–1680.]

1681 a.—De lumbrici terete longissimo <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Lips. & Francof. (1672), Decur. 1, An. 3, Obs. 254, p. 393. [W^m.]

LUDWIG [LUDOVICUS], DANIEL—Continued.

1693 a.—De varis, *Acaris* a sironibusque <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1678–79), Decur. 1, An. 9–10, Obs. 39, pp. 109–110. [W^m.]

LUDWIG, HUBERT. [Prof. Dr., Bonn.]

1874 a.—Ueber die Eibildung im Thierreiche <Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb., n. F., v. 7, pp. 33–256, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–34. [W^m.]

(1874 b).—Idem <Arb. a. d. zool.-zootom. Inst. in Würzb., Wiesb., v. 1, pp. 287–510.

1874 c.—Idem. Diss. 2 p. l., 224 pp., 3 pls., 34 figs. 8°. Würzburg. [Reprint of Ludwig, 1874 a.] [W^m.]

1883 a.—Dr. Johannes Leunis Synopsis der Thierkunde. Ein Handbuch für höhere Lehranstalten und für Alle, welche sich wissenschaftlich mit der Naturgeschichte der Thiere beschäftigen wollen. 3. gänzlich umgearbeitete, vermehrte Auflage. v. 1, xv + 1083 pp., 955 figs. 8°. Hannover. (Synopsis der drei Naturreiche. 1. Theil: Zoologie.) [W^a.]

1886 a.—Idem. v. 2, xv + 1231 pp., 1160 figs. 8°. Hannover. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Ueber den angeblichen neuen Parasiten der Firotiden: *Trichelina paradoxo* Barrois <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (252), v. 10, 31. Mai, pp. 296–298. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (6), p. 163. [W^a, W^m.]

(1889 a).—Ueber die Myxosporidienkrankheit der Barben in der Mosel. 10 pp., 1 fig. 8°.

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (15), 28. Sept., pp. 419–420. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—*Filaria loa*. [Read 3. Feb.] <Sitzungsb. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Bonn, 1. Hälfte, naturw. Sect., pp. 50–52. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Ein entoparasitischer Chaetopod in einer Tiefsee-Ophiure <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (12), 19. Sept., pp. 397–399. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUDWIG, HUBERT; & SEMISCH, THEODOR.

1895 a.—Ueber *Filaria loa* Guyot im Auge des Menschen <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 60 (4), 31. Dec., pp. 726–740, pl. 38. [W^a, W^a.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, pp. 424–425. [W^a, W^m.]

LUDWIG, WILHELM FRIEDERICH. [1790–1865.]

(1818 a).—Einige Worte über die Lungen-Würmer der Schafe, als eine neu entdeckte Ursache zu einer Schaf-Krankheit <Verhandl. u. Arb. d. oekonom. patriot. Soc. d. Fürstenth. Schweidnitz u. Jauer, p. 311.

LUEBBERT, A. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Entstehungsursachen der Hämoglobinurie in Südwestafrika und den Begriff Schwarzwasserfieber <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 472–480. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (21), 30 déc., p. 838. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Tropical hæmoglobinuria. [Review of Luebbert, 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2240), v. 2, Dec. 5, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 85. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Entstehungsursachen der Hämoglobinurie in Deutsch-Südwestafrika und den Begriff Schwarzwasserfieber. [Review of Luebbert, 1903 a, by Kisskalt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 523–524. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of Luebbert, 1903 a, by J. Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (3–4), 25. Juni, Referate, pp. 111–112. [W^a, W^m.]

LUEBECK.

1895 a.—Bekanntmachung des Medizinalamtes betr. die Trichinenschau vom 2. August 1895 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 15–16. [W^a, W^m.]

LUEBKE. [Kreistierarzt, Mohrungen.]

1903 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinen beim Dachs <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (4), Jan., pp. 116–117, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—The occurrence of *Trichina spiralis* in the badger. [Abstract of Luebke, 1903 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 72–73. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—The occurrence of *Trichina* in the badger. [Review of Luebke, 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (9), May, p. 924. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinen beim Dachs. [Abstract of Luebke, 1903 a, by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 276. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of Luebke, 1903 a, by Goldstein] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (24–25), 6. Juni, Referate, p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]

LUECKE, A. [Docent, Univ. Berl.]

1860 a.—Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit der *Echinococcus*-Häute. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (3–4), p. 363. [W^a, W^m.]

1860 b.—Die Hüllen der Echinococcen und die Echinococcen-Flüssigkeit <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 19, n. F., v. 9 (1–2), pp. 189–196. [W^a, W^m.]

1860 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Chem. Centr.-Bl., Leipz., n. F., v. 5 (41), 5. Sept., pp. 646–649. [W^m.]

1860 d.—Sur la nature des enveloppes des échinocoques. [Review of Luecke, 1860 b] <J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 3. s., v. 38, nov., pp. 393–394. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 a.—Die Trichinen vor dem Forum <Vrthlschr. f. gerichtl. u. öff. Med., Berl., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 102–109. [W^m.]

LUEDECKENS. [Dr., Liegnitz.]

1899 a.—Impfung und Mückenstiche <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 36 (39), 25. Sept., pp. 853–859. [W^a, W^m.]

LUEDECKENS, ERNESTUS.

1864 a.—De echinococcis in abdomine habitantibus. Diss. 39 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldia. [W^m.]

LUEDERS, FRIDERICUS GUILIELMUS ANTONIUS.

[1781 a].—Virtutem salicis laureæ anthelminthicam exponit. 24 pp. 4°. Viadr. [W^m.]

LUEDERSEN, H. C. LUDWIG.

(1808 a).—De hydatidibus. Diss. 4°. Gottingæ.

LUEDERWALDT, H.

(1901 a).—Lästige Gäste <Natur u. Haus, Dresden, v. 10, pp. 24–25.

LUEDUECKE.

(1786 a).—Von einer tödtlichen Durchbohrung der Gedärme, welche von Würmern verursacht worden <Verm. chir. Schrift., Berl. & Stettin, 2. Aufl., v. 2, p. 235.

LUEHE, MAX [IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]. [Privat Docent, Zool. & vergl. Anat., zool. Mus., Königsberg i. Pr.] [1870– .]

1894 a.—Zur Morphologie des Tænienscolex. Diss. 133 pp., 2 l., 12 figs. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Rostellums und der Scolexmusculatur der Tæmien. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (453), v. 17, 30. Juli, pp. 279–282. [MS. dated 10. Mai.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 d.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1894 b, by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (17–18), 22. Oct., p. 693. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 e.—Anatomy of Tæniidæ. [Abstract of Luehe, 1894 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 572–573. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

- 1895 a.—Ueber die Ortsbewegung der Diatomeen und Gregarinen. [Read 4. Oct. 1894] <Schrift. d. phys.-ökonom. Gesellsch. zu Königsb. i Pr. (1894), v. 35, Sitzungsbb., pp. 40–42. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 b.—Zur Morphologie des Tænienscolex. [Abstract of Luehe, 1894 a, by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (2), 25. Feb., pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1895 c.—Mittheilungen über einige wenig bekannte bez. neue südamerikanische Tænien des k. k. naturhistorischen Hof-Museums in Wien <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 61. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 199–212, pl. 11, figs. 1–19. [W^a, W^a.]
- [1895 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 199–212, pl. 11, 19 figs. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1895 d.—Idem. [Review of Luehe, 1895 c, by E. Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (23), 10. Dec., pp. 727–728. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1895 c, by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (2), 31. Jan., p. 64. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 b.—South American Tænia. [Abstract of Luehe, 1895 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 68. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 c.—Die Infektion der Fische mit Myxosporidien <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 45, n. F., v. 22 (24), 14. Juni, pp. 284–285, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]
- 1896 d.—Zur Kenntniss der Muskulatur des Tænienkörpers. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (505), v. 19, 15. Juni, pp. 260–264, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1896 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (15), 27. Juli, p. 528. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 g.—Idem. [Review of Luehe, 1896 d, by E. Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5. Nov., pp. 708–709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 h.—Das Nervensystem von *Ligula* in seinen Beziehungen zur Anordnung der Musculatur <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (511), v. 19, 31. Aug., pp. 383–384. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1896 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (24), 30. Nov., p. 841. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1896 k.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1896 h, by Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19. Dec., p. 931. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 l.—Nervous and muscular systems of *Ligula*. [Abstract of Luehe, 1896 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 629. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—Im Blute des Menschen und anderer Wirbeltiere lebende Würmer <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 46, n. F., v. 23 (3), 17. Jan., pp. 29–32, 10 figs. [W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Nervous system of *Ligula* in its relations to the arrangement of the musculature. [Abstract of Luehe, 1896 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 c.—*Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* Fuhrmann <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (20–21), 7. Dec., p. 586. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Idem. Reprint. p. 586. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 d.—Die Anordnung der Muskulatur bei den Dibothrien. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (24–25), 30. Dec., pp. 739–747, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 739–747, 2 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 e.—*Bothriocephalus Zschokkei* Fuhrmann <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (544), v. 20, 4. Nov., pp. 430–434. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 430–434. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 a.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (2), 27. Jan., p. 47. [W^a, W^a.]

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

- 1898 b.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1897 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 80. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Die Gliederung von *Ligula* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (7), 18. Feb., pp. 280–286, figs. 1–3, pl. 6, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 280–286, 3 figs., pl. 6, 3 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (11), 2. Juni, pp. 371–372. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 e.—Musculature of Dibothria. [Abstract of Luehe, 1897 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 310. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 f.—Die Anordnung der Muskulatur bei den Dibothrien. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [Abstract of Luehe, 1897 d, by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (11), 2. Juni, pp. 372–374. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 g.—Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Berberei. Vorläufige Mittheilung ueber Ergebnisse einer mit Unterstützung der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften im Jahre 1898 ausgeführten Forschungsreise <Sitzungsber. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (40), 20. Oct., pp. 619–628, figs. 1–4. [Published 27. Oct.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 619–628, 4 figs. 4°. Königsberg i. Pr. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1898 h.—*Oochoristica* nov. gen. Tæniadarum. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (576), v. 21, 29. Dec., pp. 650–652. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 650–652. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 6 (4–5), 7. März, pp. 125–126. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1898 h, by Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (21–22), 31. Mai, pp. 785–786. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 c.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Bothriocephaliden <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellschaft., Leipz., pp. 30–55. [Lib. Stiles.]
- [1899 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 30–55. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 d.—*Cystodiscus immersus* Lutz <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellschaft., Leipz., pp. 291–293, 1 fig. [Lib. Stiles.]
- [1899 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 291–293, 1 fig. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 e.—Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Berberei. [Abstract of Luehe, 1898 g, by Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (6), 24. Feb., pp. 235–236. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 f.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1898 g, by Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 6 (7), 4. Apr., p. 238. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1899 g.—New genus of Tæniadæ. [Abstract of Luehe, 1898 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 161. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 h.—Parasites from Berbera. [Abstract of Luehe, 1898 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 284. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 i.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephaliden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (22–23), 20. Dec., pp. 702–719. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 i.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 702–719. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 k.—Zur Kenntniss einiger Distomen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (604), v. 22, 28. Dec., pp. 524–539. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 524–539. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1899 l.—Bemerkungen zu Ariola's neuestem Cestoden-Systeme <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (604), v. 22, 28. Dec., pp. 539–543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 l.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 539–543. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

- 1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (7), 3. Apr., p. 241. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 b.—Demonstration von Schnitten von *Distomum clava* Dies. um die differencirte Cuticula des Genitalatriums zu zeigen. [Title only] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellschaft., Leipz. (1900), p. 151. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 c.—Ueber *Bothriomonus* Duv. und verwandte Bothriocephaliden <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (605), v. 23, 8. Jan., pp. 8–14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 8–14. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 d.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (7), 3. Apr., p. 243. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 c, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (3), 31. Juli, pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 f.—Die Bothriocephaliden der landbewohnenden Reptilien. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephaliden. 3) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (6), 16. Feb., pp. 209–217, figs. 1–3; (7–8), 24. Feb., pp. 252–258. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 209–217, 3 figs.; pp. 252–258. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 g.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (11), 29. Mai, pp. 403–404. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 h.—Ergebnisse der neueren Sporozoenforschung. Zusammenfassende Darstellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malaria Parasiten und ihrer nächsten Verwandten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (10–11), 23. März, pp. 367–384, figs. 1–9; (12–13), 31. März, pp. 436–460, figs. 1–9; v. 28 (6–7), 22. Aug., pp. 205–209; (8–9), 4. Sept., pp. 258–264, figs. 1–6; (10–11), 20. Sept., pp. 316–324, figs. 7–10; (12–13), 6. Oct., pp. 384–392. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 i.—Idem. iv + 100 pp., 35 figs. 8°. Jena. [Reprint of Luehe, 1900 h, with additions.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 k.—Genera of Bothriocephalidae. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 206. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 l.—Notes on Bothriocephalidae. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., 207. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 m.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Bothriocephaliden. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 c, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (7), 3. Apr., p. 242. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 n.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 c, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (3), 31. Juli, pp. 87–88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 o.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bothriocephaliden. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 i, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (7), 3. Apr., p. 243. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 p.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Distomen. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 k, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (8–9), 1. Mai, pp. 305–306. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 q.—Classification of Cestodes. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 329. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 r.—Demonstration von *Cystodiscus immersus* Lutz. [Abstract of Luehe, 1899 d, by Doflein] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (12–13), 26. Juni, p. 417. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 s.—Untersuchungen über die Bothriocephaliden mit marginalen Genitalöffnungen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 68 (1), 14. Aug., pp. 43–112, pls. 4–7, figs. 1–31. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1900 s.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 43–112, pls. 4–7, 31 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1900 t.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (19), 25. Sept., pp. 665–667. [W^a, W^s.]

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

1900 u.—Ueber die Gattung *Podocotyle* (Duj.) Stoss. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (624), v. 23, 17. Sept., pp. 487-492. [MS. dated 14. Juli.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 u.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 487-492. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 v.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (23), 13. Nov., p. 792. [W^a, W^a.]

1900 w.—Ueber Distomen aus der Gallenblase von Mittelmeerfischen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (624), v. 23, 17. Sept., pp. 504-509. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 w.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 504-509. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 x.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (23), 13. Nov., p. 792. [W^a, W^a.]

1900 y.—Genera of Bothriocephalidae. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 s] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 586. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 z.—Zur Abwehr <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (626), v. 23, 8. Oct., pp. 533-534. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 z.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 533-534. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 aa.—Ueber einige Distomen aus Schlangen und Eidechsen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (17), 5. Nov., pp. 555-566. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 aa.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 555-566. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 bb.—Idem. [Abstract by Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (26), 27. Dec., pp. 928-930. [W^a, W^a.]

1900 cc.—Flukes from gall-bladder of fishes. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 w] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 677. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 dd.—Life-history of malarial parasites. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 h, pp. 436-460] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 682-683. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 ee.—Ueber *Distomum philodryadum* West <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 28 (21), 15. Dec., p. 743. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 ee.—Idem. Reprint. p. 743. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

[1901 a].—Die Zoologie im 19. Jahrhundert. [Read 3. Jan. 1901] <Schrift. d. phys.-ökonom. Gesellsch. zu Königsb. i. Pr. (1900), v. 41, Abhandl., pp. 89-107. [W^a, W^c.]

[1901 a].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 89-107. 4°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bütschli] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (21), 5. Nov., pp. 689-690. [W^a, W^a.]

1901 c.—Ergebnisse der neueren Sporozoënforschung. [Review of Luehe, 1900 h, by J. de Haan] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., Deel 41 (5), pp. 764-765. [W^c.]

1901 d.—Ueber *Monostomum orbiculare* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (2), 25. Jan., pp. 49-60, figs. 1-5. [MS. dated Dec. 1900.] [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 49-60, 5 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (7), 9. Apr., pp. 235-236. [W^a, W^a.]

1901 f.—Idem. [Abstract of Luehe, 1901 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 421. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 g.—Genus *Podocotyle* (Duj.) Stoss. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 u] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 h.—Karl Asmund Rudolphi, der "Vater der Helminthologie" (1771-1832). [Notices biographiques. 9] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 3 (4), 1^{er} mars, pp. 549-577, 1 pl., port. [W^a, W^m.]

[1901 h].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 549-577, 1 pl., port. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Buetschli] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (21), 5. Nov., p. 690. [W^a, W^a.]

1647—No. 39, pt 16—06—6

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

- 1901 k.—Ueber den Schrottausschlag der Schweine und das sogenannte "*Coccidium fuscum*" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (17), 22. Mai, pp. 693–698, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 693–698, 7 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 l.—Ueber einen eigenthümlichen Cestoden aus *Acanthias* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (645), v. 24, 10. Juni, pp. 347–349. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 l.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 347–349. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 m.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (15–16), 14. Aug., pp. 500–501. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 n.—Ueber Hemiuriden. (Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der digenitischen Trematoden) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (647), v. 24, 8. Juli, pp. 394–403, figs. 1–2; (650), 19. Aug., pp. 473–488, fig. 3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 n.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 394–403; 473–488, 3 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 o.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (19–20), 22. Oct., pp. 638–640. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 p.—Zwei neue Distomen aus indischen Anuren <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (4), 8. Aug., pp. 166–177, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 p.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 166–177, 5 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 q.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (19–20), 22. Oct., p. 638. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 r.—Auszüge aus Briefen K. A. Rudolphi's an J. G. Bremser, zur Ergänzung der in Tome III No. 4 erschienenen Biographie Rudolphi's veröffentlicht <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (4), 15 sept., pp. 550–562. [W^a, W^m.] [See Luehe, 1901 h.]
- 1901 r.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 550–562. 8°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 s.—Untersuchungen über die Bothriocephaliden mit marginalen Genitalöffnungen. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 s, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (16), 7. Nov., pp. 632–633. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber die Fixierung der Helminthen an der Darmwandung ihrer Wirte und die dadurch verursachten pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen des Wirtsdarmes. [Read 14. Aug.] <Verhandl. d. 5. internat. Zool.-Cong. zu Berl. (1901), Jena, pp. 698–706. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Luehe, 1902 a, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., pp. 732–733. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Neuere Lehrbücher über Protozoen <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (3), pp. 462–474. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 462–474. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 e.—Ueber Befruchtungsvorgänge bei Protozoen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 30. Jan.] <Schrift. d. phys.-ökonom. Gesellsch. zu Königsb. i. Pr., v. 43, Sitzungsb., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]
- [1902 f.]—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 g.—Johannes Mueller (1801–1858). (Notices biographiques. 11) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 95–116, port., 1 pl.; p. 198. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Idem. Reprint [with Anhang]. pp. 95–117, port., 1 pl. 8°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 h.—Ergebnisse der neueren Sporozoenforschung zusammenfassende Darstellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malaria Parasiten und ihrer nächsten Verwandten. [Abstract of Luehe, 1900 i, by Schuberg] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (2), 28. Jan., pp. 43–44. [W^a, W^m.]

LUEHE, MAX[IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

1902 i.—Ueber Karpfenpocken und Myxosporidien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 3. Dec. 1901] <Ber. d. Fischerei-Ver. f. d. Prov. Ostpreuss., Königsb. (1901-02) (6), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^c.]

1902 k.—*Urogonoporus armatus* ein eigentümlicher Cestode aus *Acanthias*, mit anschliessenden Bemerkungen über die sogenannten Cestodarien <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (2), 15 fév., pp. 209-250, 3 figs., pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 k.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 209-250, 3 figs., 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 l.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 407-409. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 m.—Idem. [Review of Luehe, 1902 k, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (21-22), 9. Juli, Referate, pp. 690-691. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 n.—Revision meines Bothriocephalidensystemes <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (7), 12. März, Originale, pp. 318-331, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 n.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 318-331, 9 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 o.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 409-410. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 p.—Ueber einen eigenthümlichen Cestoden aus *Acanthias*. [Review of Luehe, 1901 l, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10. Apr., Referate, p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 q.—Bemerkungen über die Cestoden aus *Centrolophus pompilius*. 1. Zur Synonymie der *Centrolophus*-Cestoden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (13), 26. Mai, Originale, pp. 629-637, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 r.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (14-15), 29. Juli, pp. 445-446. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 s.—Ueber Geltung und Bedeutung der Gattungsnamen *Eimeria* und *Coccidium* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (15), 18. Juni, Originale, pp. 771-773. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 s.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 771-773. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Eine nomenclatorische Berichtigung betr. die Cestoden-Gattung *Amphitretus* R. Bl. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (8), 4. Apr., Originale, pp. 608-609. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 608-609. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (13-14), 14. Juli, pp. 471-472. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Zur Frage der Parthenogenese bei Culiciden <Allg. Ztschr. f. Entom., Neudamm, v. 8 (18-19), 1. Oct., pp. 372-373. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 372-373. 8°. Neudamm. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 d.—Zusammenfassende Uebersicht. Die Coccidien-Literatur der letzten vier Jahre <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (18-19), 2. Oct., pp. 617-661. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 e.—Idem. Reprint. 45 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 a.—Bau und Entwicklung der Gregarinen. 1. Theil: Die Sporozoiten, die Wachstumsperiode und die ausgebildeten Gregarinen <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 4 (1), pp. 88-198, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 88-198, 31 figs. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., pp. 701-702. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Die Coccidien-Literatur der letzten vier Jahre. Zusammenfassende Besprechung. [Review of Luehe, 1903 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., pp. 701-702. [W^a, W^m.]

LUEHE, MAX [IMILIAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG]—Continued.

1904 d.—Flagellate Blutparasiten als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren und Menschen. [Read 7. Jan.] <Schrift. d. phys.-ökonom. Gesellsch. zu Königsb. i. Pr., v. 45, Ber., pp. 48–53. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 48–53. 4°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 e.—Neue Untersuchungen über Trypanosomen und ähnliche Blutparasiten. [Read 27. Oct.] <Schrift. d. phys.-ökonom. Gesellsch. zu Königsb. i. Pr., v. 45, Ber., pp. 85–88. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 85–88. 4°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1904 f).—Geschichte und Ergebnisse der Echinorhynch-Forschung bis auf Westrumb (1821). (Mit Bemerkungen über alte und neue Gattungen der Acanthocephalen <Zool. Ann., Würzb., v. 1, Dec., pp. 139–250.

(1905 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pp. 251–353.

[1905 b].—Idem. [Reprint of Luehe, 1904 f and 1905 a.] pp. 139–353. 8°. Würzburg. [Lib. Ransom.]

1905 c.—Protozoën <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18 (2), pp. 642–883. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Ueber die Fixirung der Helminthen an der Darmwand ihrer Wirthe und die dadurch verursachten pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen des Wirthsdarms. [Review of Luehe, 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 26. [W^a, W^s.]

LUEPKE. [Dr., Stuttgart.]

1892 a.—Parasitologisches. *Tenia crassula* Rud. in einem Papagei <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 53 (9), pp. 257–264. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Zweiköpfiger *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 53 (9), pp. 271–272. [W^m.]

1893 a.—*Coccidium oviforme* als Krankheitsursache. [Paper read before veterinärmed. Abt. d. 65. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte z. Nürnberg] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (41), 12. Oct., pp. 502–503. [W^m.]

1896 a.—*Tenia denticulata* kein Parasit von Rind und Schaf <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 4 (16), 18. Apr., p. 130. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (14–15), 10. Oct., p. 549. [W^a, W^m.]

LUESTNER, GUSTAV.

(1901 a).—Die Weinblattmilbe (*Phytoptus vitis*). Zugleich als Antwort auf zahlreiche Anfragen <Mitt. Obstbau, Wiesb., v. 16, pp. 140–142.

LUETHI.

(1827 a).—*Ascaris maculosa* der Tauben <Jahresb. d. naturh. kanton. Gesellsch., Solothurn, v. 3.

LUETKEMUELLER, JOHANN. [Primararzt, Krankenanstalt Wieden.]

1896 a.—*Echinococcus lobi dextri hepatis cum perforatione ductus hepatici accedente peritonitide*; Tod. (In Aertzliche Beobachtungen und Krankengeschichten. Medicinische Abtheilung) <Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., Wien & Leipz. (1894), v. 3, pp. 788–790. [W^m.]

1896 b.—*Echinococcus* des Netzes; Durchbruch in den Darm. (In Aertzliche Beobachtungen und Krankengeschichten. Medicinische Abtheilung) <Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., Wien & Leipz. (1894), v. 3, p. 790. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Abscessus hepatis e suppuratione echinococci. (In Aertzliche Beobachtungen und Krankengeschichten. Medicinische Abtheilung) <Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., Wien & Leipz. (1895), v. 4, pt. 2, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

LUETKEN, CHR. FR. [Univ. Mus., Copenhagen.]

1875 a.—A revised catalogue of the Annelida and other, not entozoic, worms of Greenland <Manual Nat. Hist., Geol., & Phys. Greenland [etc.] (Jones), Lond., pp. 167–179. [W^c.]

1875 b.—A revised catalogue of the Entozoa of Greenland <Manual Nat. Hist., Geol., & Phys. Greenland [etc.] (Jones), Lond., pp. 179–183. [W^c.]

LUETKEN, CHR. FR.—Continued.

1897 a.—Steenstrup <Nat. Sc., Lond. (67), v. 11, Sept., pp. 159-165, port. [W^a, W^c.]

LUGEOL. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 12 (23), 7 jan., p. 241. [Discussion, pp. 241-242.] [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem <Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1882), pp. 452-453. [Discussion, pp. 453-455.] [W^m.]

1883 c.—Observation de kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen. [Read before Soc. méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 2 nov.] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 13 (20), 16 déc., p. 231. [W^m.]

LUGGER, OTTO.

1896 a.—Insects injurious in 1896 <Bull. 48, Minn. Exper. Station, Div. Entom., Delano, Dec., pp. 31-270, figs. 2-187, pls. 1-16. [W^a.]

LUGO VIÑA, JOSÉ.

1903 a.—La uncinariasis. (Estudios del Dr. B. K. Ashford) <Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto-Rico, San Juan, P. R. (12), v. 1, dic., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]

LUGO VIÑA, N. [Dr., Cienfuegos.]

(1905 a).—La malaria y su terapéutica. 500 pp.

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Aristides Agramonte] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 6 (2), feb., pp. 33-34. [W^a, W^m.]

LUGOL.

1821 a.—Recherches et observations sur la gale, faites à l'hôpital Saint-Louis, à la clinique de . . . pendant les années 1819, 1820, 1821, et recueillies par I.-F.-J. Mouronval. xiv+280 pp., 9 pls., 1 table. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

LUTHLEN, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Specialist für Hautkrankheiten, Wien.]

1902 a.—Therapie der Hautkrankheiten. iv+205 pp. 12°. Wien & Leipzig. [W^m.]

LUKIN, M. A.

(1882 a).—Sluchaĭ probodenija krugloi glistoi; *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Med. pri-bav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg., v. 2, pp. 47-54.

1884 a.—K kasuistikh mosgovkh opukholei. 1. Miogokamera nusrata glista mosga i pecheni. [Multilocular hydatid tumors of brain and liver.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg., v. 5 (27), 5 yulia, pp. 443-445, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

LUKJANOW, S. M. [Prof. Dr., Warschau.]

1888 a.—Notizen über das Darmepithel bei *Ascaris mystax* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 31 (2), 30. Jan., pp. 293-302. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 3 (15), p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 c.—Intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris*. [Abstract of Lukjanow, 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8] (4), pt. 2, Aug., p. 583. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über sexuelle Elemente beim Spulwurme des Hundes <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 34 (3), 2. Dec., pp. 397-408, pls. 23-24, figs. 1-30. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Sexual elements of *Ascaris* of dog. [Abstract of Lukjanow, 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Pathologie der Zelle. Vorlesungen gehalten an der k. Universität Warschau. viii+325 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. Stern] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, v. 9 (14), 16. Apr., pp. 477-478. [W^a, W^m.]

LUMBAU, C. See Fermi, Claudio; & Lumbau, C.

DE LUNA, G. MARCHESE. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Corea ed elmintiasi <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (4), 1. semestre, 12 gennaio, pp. 30-32. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Chorea and helminthiasis. [Abstract of de Luna, 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 80 (9), Mar. 1, p. 406. [W^a, W^m.]

LUNARDI, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1904 a.—La malaria nella provincia di Parma <Clin. mod., Pisa, v. 10 (15), 13 apr., pp. 175–178. [W^m.]

LUNDAHL, CARL.

1848 a.—Bemerkungen über zwei neue *Strongylus*-Arten. (Helminthologische Beiträge. 1.) [Read before Finl. Soc. d. Wissensch.; 6. Dec. 1847] <Notis. Sällsk. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Förh., Helsingfors, 1. Häftet, pp. 283–287. [W^a, W^c.]

LUNDBORG, CAROLUS JACOBUS.

[1817 a].—De entozois humanis. Diss. 18 pp. 4°. Upsalæ. [W^m.]

LUNEL, B.

1857 a.—Des ascarides vermiculaires et de leur expulsion dans les cas rebelles <Abeille méd., Par., v. 14 (13), 5 mai, p. 121. [W^m.]

LUNEL, GODEFROY. [Conservateur, Mus. d'hist. nat., Genève.]

1874 a.—Histoire naturelle des poissons du bassin du Léman. xii+209 pp., 1 l., 20 pls. fol. Genève-Bâle-Lyon. [Bur. Fish.]

1879 a.—Parasites et vers intestinaux des poissons du Léman <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, 2. s., v. 16 (81), mars, pp. 168–169. [MS. dated 14 jan.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUNGERSHAUSEN, L.

1868 a.—*Echinococcus veterinorum* in einer Hausmaus <Zool. Garten, Frankfurt a. M., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 318–319. [W^a, W^c.]

LUNGWITZ.¹ [Sanitätstierarzt, Leipzig.]

1893 a.—Ein Fall von massenhafter Pentastomen-Invasion beim Rinde <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (11), Aug., pp. 218–219. [W^a, W^m.]

LUNGWITZ.² [Bezirksthierarzt, Grossenhain.]

1897 a.—Einiges über Missbildungen bei Bandwürmern <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 23 (4–5), pp. 320–325, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

LUNGWITZ.³ [Bth. Dr.]

1896 a.—*Echinococcen* <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1895), 40. J., p. 99. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Verwechslung von Echinokokken im Herzen mit Finnen. [Abstract of Lungwitz, 1896 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 9 (4), Jan., p. 73. [W^a, W^m.]

LUNGWITZ, JOHANN MAX. [1863–.]

1895 a.—*Tænia ovilla* Rivolta, ihr anatomischer Bau und die Entwicklung ihrer Geschlechtsorgane <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 105–159, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–26. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem. Diss. (Leipzig). 55 pp., 2 pls., 26 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^a.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (1), 13. Juli, pp. 21–23. [W^a, W^m.]

LUNIER. [Dr.]

[1847 a].—[Phthisië aigue avec hydatides du poumon.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 22 (7), août, p. 237. [W^m.]

LUNIN, V. I.

1895 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka legkago. [*Echinococcus* of the lungs.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 44 (21), pp. 810–812. [MS. dated 18 Maia.] [W^m.]

1897 a.—Ein Fall von Lungen-*Echinococcus*. [Abstract of Lunin, 1895 a, by W. Nissen] <Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., v. 18 (27), 10. Juli, p. 710. [W^m.]

LUNKEVICH, M. V.

1892 a.—Zamietka povody izshĕgovania krovi na chuzheyidni bolotnikh zabo-lĕvani. [On the examination of the blood for the malarial *Plasmodium*.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg, v. 13 (5), 30 yanvaria, pp. 97–98, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

LUNN, JOHN R.

1891 a.—Hydatid cyst between bladder and rectum; retention of urine; surgical kidneys; death <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1890-91), v. 42, pp. 198-201. [MS. dated Nov. 18, 1890.] [W^m.]

DEL LUPO, MICHELE. [Torino.]

1898 a.—Sopra una nuova specie di *Ichthyonema* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 33 (14), pp. 823-826. [MS. dated 22 maggio.] [W^e.]

LURIE, JOSEPH. [1848- .]

[1875 a].—*Echinococcus pulmonum*. Diss. 31 pp. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]

LUROTH. [Dr., Cantonal Bishwiller.]

1839 a.—Observation d'une maladie produite par le séjour, pendant quatre années, d'un reptile batracien vivant dans le canal digestif d'une fille <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 10, 2. s., v. 7 (17), 27 avril, pp. 263-265. [W^m.]

LURZ, FRIEDRICH.

1866 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Trichinen-Krankheit. Diss. 34 pp. 8°. München. [W^m.]

VON LUSCHKA, HUBERT. [Dr., Tübingen.] [1820-1875.]

1851 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der *Trichina spiralis* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 3 (1), 10. März, pp. 69-80, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1851 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 69-80, pl. 3, 6 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [W^a.]

1854 a.—Ascariden im linken Pleurasacke. (In his Kleinere Mittheilungen) <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 6 (3), pp. 410-412. [W^a, W^m.]

1854 b.—*Lumbrici* in the left pleura. [Abstract of von Luschka, 1854 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond. (28), v. 14, Oct., p. 527. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Zur Lehre von der Echinokokkenkrankheit der menschlichen Leber. Briefliche Mittheilung <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 10 (1-2), Sept., pp. 206-208, pl. 2, fig. 13. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Liver, ulcerating *Echinococcus* growths of; Entozoa in the portal veins, etc. [Abstract of von Luschka, 1856 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond. (38), v. 19, Apr., p. 523. [W^m.]

LUSH, WILLIAM VAWDREY. See Humble, William Edward; & Lush, William Vawdrey.

LUSITANUS, AMATUS.

(1552 a).—Curationum medicinalium Cent. 1^a. Florentiæ & Venetiis.

LUSSANA, FELICE. [Dr., Asst., clin. med. gen., Padova.]

1882 a.—Estratto di alcune osservazioni sul drenaggio e sifone permanente nella cura dell' idatide echinococco infiammata e sede di emorragia <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia, 5. s., v. 8 (7), pp. 951-954. [MS. dated 4 maggio.] [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idatidi dal piccolo bacino simulanti l' ascite; guarigione <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 42, 8. s., v. 4 (19), 13 maggio, pp. 193-197, figs. 1-4; (20), 20 maggio, pp. 203-208. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi dell' anemia de anchilostomiasis <Riv. clin., Milano, v. 29 (4), 31. dic., pp. 759-776. [W^m.]

LUSSANA, F[ELICE]; & ROMARO, V. [Dr., Univ. Padova.]

[n. d.].—Elminti intestinali <Tratt. ital. di patol. e terap. med., Milano, v. 5, pt. 3, pp. 289-436, figs. 1-49, 4 pls. [W^m.]

LUSSANO, PIETRO.

1861 a.—Laringismo per verminazione <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 20, 4. s., v. 6 (38), 23 settembre, pp. 321-322. [W^m.]

LUSTGARTEN, SIGMUND. [Dr., New York.]

1891 a.—On psorospermiosis follicularis. [Read before 10. Internat. Cong. in Berlin] <J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Wolters] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (7), 29. Aug., pp. 229-230. [W^a, W^m.]

LUSTIG. [Dr., Hannover.]

1875 a.—Die embolische Nephritis der Pferde und das Wurmaneurysma <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 1 (2-3), 25. März, pp. 180-203. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Embolie nephritis and worm aneurism in the horse. [Transl. of Lustig, 1875 a.] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (45), v. 8, Mar., pp. 169-180, 1 chart; (46), Apr., pp. 242-254. [W^a, W^m.]

DE LUSTRAC, A.

1896 a.—*Trypanosoma Balbianii*, Certes <Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, pp. 265-275; pls. 1-2. [W^c.]

LUTHER, ALEX. [Amanuensis, Zool. Mus., Helsingfors, Finnland.]

1904 a.—Die Eumesostominen <Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Zool., Leipz., v. 77 (1-2), 28. Juni, pp. 1-273, figs. 1-16, 1 chart, pls. 1-9. [W^a, W^a.]

1905 a.—Eumesostominae. [Review of Luther, 1904 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct. 18; p. 597. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LUTON, ALFRED. [See also Vaillant, Léon; & Luton, Alfred.]

1870 a.—Entozoaires; pathologie <N. dict. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., v. 13, pp. 378-433, figs. 82-83. [W^m.]

[1873 a].—Accidents causés par les poux. [Read 1^{er} avril] <Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims (1873) (12), p. 52. [Discussion, p. 52.] [W^m.]

1876 a.—Affection pédiculaire. [Read 17 mars 1875] <Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims (1875) (14), pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

LUTZ. [Stadtthierarzt, Heilbronn.]

1897 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen in der Schlundmuskulatur <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (4), Jan., p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]

LUTZ, ADOLPH. [Dr., Direktor, bakteriolog. Inst., São Paulo.]

1885 a.—Ueber eine *Rhabdonema*-Art des Schweines, sowie über den Befund der *Rhabdonema strongyloides* (*Anguillula intestinalis* und *stercoralis*) beim Menschen in Brasilien <Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 6 (23), 6. Juni, pp. 385-390. [W^m.]

[1885 b].—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. 8°. [Bonn.] [W^m.]

1885 c.—Ueber *Ankylostoma duodenale* und Ankylostomiasis <Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz. (255-256), Inn. Med. (88), 9. s. (15-16), 12. Aug., pp. 2295-2350 (pp. 1-56), 1 pl.; (265), Inn. Med. (92), 9. s. (25), 28. Dec., pp. 2467-2506 (pp. 1-40), 1 table. [MS. dated 1. Sept.] [W^m.]

1885 d.—Sur une espèce de *Rhabdonema* chez le cochon; découverte du *Rhabdonema strongyloides* chez l'homme au Brésil. [Review of Lutz, 1885 a] <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., An. 32, 2. s., v. 22 (40), 2 oct., p. 653. [W^m.]

1885 e.—Ueber in Brasilien beobachtete Darmparasiten des Schweines und anderer Hausthiere, sowie über das Vorkommen derselben Arten beim Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 12 (1-2), 21. Dec., pp. 61-62. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Sur une espèce de *Rhabdonema* chez le cochon. [Abstract of Lutz, 1885 a, by Dupuis] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 35 (6), juin, p. 343. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Abstract of Lutz, 1885 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 47-48. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Zur Frage der Invasion von *Tenia elliptica* und *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (24), pp. 713-718. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 c.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* e ankylostomiasis. [Transl. of Lutz, 1885 c] <Brasil-med., Rio de Jan., An. 1, v. 2, 2. semestre, pp. 56-58; pp. 73-75; pp. 99-100; pp. 144-145; pp. 152-153; pp. 160-162; pp. 179-181; pp. 186-187. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, An. 2, v. 3, pp. 2-4; pp. 26-27; pp. 33-34; pp. 49-50; pp. 69-70; pp. 73-75; p. 89; pp. 101-102; pp. 114-116; pp. 139-140; pp. 155-158; p. 163; pp. 180-181. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Weiteres zur Frage der Uebertragung des menschlichen Spulwurms <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (9), pp. 265-268; (10), pp. 297-299. [MS. dated 7. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]

LUTZ, ADOLPH—Continued.

- 1888 c.—Nachtrag zu meiner letzten Mittheilung über die Invasion von *Tenia elliptica* und *Ascaris* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (10), pp. 299–300. [MS. dated 12. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 d.—Zur Frage der Uebertragung des menschlichen Spulwurms. Weitere Mittheilungen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (14), pp. 425–428. [Footnote by Leuckart, p. 427.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 e.—Zur Frage der Uebertragung von *Tenia elliptica* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (16), pp. 489–490. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 f.—Klinisches über Parasiten des Menschen und der Hausthiere <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (18), pp. 553–557; (19), pp. 585–588; (20), pp. 617–620 [MS. dated Feb.]; (22), pp. 681–684; (23), pp. 713–716; (24), pp. 745–748; (25), pp. 777–781. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 g.—Vorschläge und Betrachtungen zur Frage der Trichinosistherapie und ihrer experimentellen Begründung <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 9 (13), 13. Feb., pp. 151–153; (15), 20. Feb., pp. 175–178. [W^m.]
- 1888 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by Simmonds] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (23), p. 734. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 i.—Sul modo di trasporto dell' *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of Lutz, 1888 b and 1888 d] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, An. 51, 3. s., v. 36 (2–3), feb.–mar., pp. 84–86. [W^m.]
- 1888 k.—Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Tenia elliptica*. [Abstract of Lutz, 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8] (2), Apr., p. 426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 l.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* e ankylostomiasse. [Transl. of Lutz, 1885 c] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, An. 19, 3. s., v. 5 (11), maio, pp. 487–496; (12), junho, pp. 541–544; An. 20, 3. s., v. 6 (2), agosto, pp. 60–65; (3), setembro, pp. 113–124; (4), outubro, pp. 157–166; (6), dez., pp. 254–264. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, An. 20, 3. s., v. 6 (7), jan., pp. 315–322; (9), mar., pp. 410–414; (10), abril, pp. 451–456; (11), maio, pp. 516–524; (12), junho, pp. 555–559; An. 21, 3. s., v. 7 (2), agosto, pp. 58–61; (3), setembro, pp. 132–139; (4), outubro, pp. 158–164. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—Ueber ein *Myxosporidium* aus der Gallenblase brasilianischer Batrachier <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (3), 12. Jan., pp. 84–88. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Amöben-Enteritis und Hepatitis <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (8), 5. Sept., pp. 241–248. [MS. dated 15. Juni.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Zur Lebensgeschichte des *Distoma hepaticum* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (25), 16. Juni, pp. 783–796, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Korschelt] <Naturw. Rundschau, Brnschw., v. 7 (34), 20. Aug., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]
- 1892 c.—Neues über parasitirende Egel. [Review of Lutz, 1892 a, by F. Lüpke] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 53 (10), pp. 301–306. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Helminthologisches aus Hawaii <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (4), 8. Feb., pp. 126–128. [MS. dated 24. Nov. 1892.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 126–128. 8°. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1893 b.—Weiteres zur Lebensgeschichte des *Distoma hepaticum* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (10), 13. März, pp. 320–328. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 c.—Contribution à l'étude biologique du *Distoma hepaticum*. [Review of Lutz, 1892 a, by J.-N. Ries] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 juin, pp. 389–393. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Zur Lebensgeschichte des *Distoma hepaticum*. [Abstract of Lutz, 1892 a] <Arch. f. animal. Nahrungsmittelk., Wiesb., v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 24–25. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Beobachtungen über die als *Tenia nana* und *flavopunctata* bekannten Bandwürmer des Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (2), 9. Juli, pp. 61–67. [W^a, W^m.]

LUTZ, ADOLPH—Continued.

- 1894 b.—*Tania nana* and *flavopunctata*. [Abstract of Lutz, 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 14] (6), Dec., p. 687. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—*Distoma ophisthotrias* um novo parasita do gambá <Rev. do Mus. Paulista, São Paulo, v. 1, pp. 181–188, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—*Distoma ophisthotrias* ein neuer Parasit der Beutelratte. (Abgekürzte Uebersetzung.) [Transl. of Lutz, 1895 a] <Rev. do Mus. Paulista, São Paulo, v. 1, pp. 189–193. [W^a.]
- 1896 a.—*Distoma opisthotrias*, um novo parasita do gambá. [Review of Lutz, 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24. Oct., p. 623. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Ueber einen Befund von *Eustrongylus gigas* in einem neuen Wirt <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (6), 25. Feb., pp. 256–257. [MS. dated 11. Dec. 1900.] [Nachtrag, p. 257, dated 31. Dec. 1900.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Ueber die Drepanidien der Schlangen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Hämosporidien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (9), 21. März, pp. 390–398, 1 pl., figs. 1–27. [MS. dated Dec. 1900.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 390–398, 1 pl., 27 figs. 8°. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 136–137. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. [Review of Lutz, 1901 b, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (19–20), 7. Oct., pp. 613–614. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Waldmosquitos und Waldmalaria <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (4), 26. Jan., Originale, pp. 282–292, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated 16. Sept. 1902.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (6), 10. Feb., p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Review of Lutz, 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, p. 183. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Review of Lutz, 1903 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (7), Juli, pp. 339–340. [W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Lutz, 1903 a, by W. Hoffmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 937–938. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Nota preliminar sobre os insectos sugadores de sangue observados nos Estados de S. Paulo e Rio de Janeiro <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 17 (29), 1 agosto, pp. 281–282. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Zanzare di bosco e malaria di bosco. [Abstract of Lutz, 1903 a] <Riforma med., Roma, v. 19 (15), p. 418. [W^m.]

LUTZ, ADOLPH; & SPLENDRE, ALFONSO.

- 1903 a.—Ueber Pebrine und verwandte Mikrosporidien. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der brasilianischen Sporozoen. 1. Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (2), 5. Jan., Originale, pp. 150–157, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (3), 20. Jan., p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Lutz & Splendore, 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (2), 15 mars, p. 62. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. [Nachtrag zur ersten Mitteilung] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (5), 26. Aug., Originale, pp. 645–650, figs. 13–28, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.] [See Lutz & Splendore, 1903 a.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (22), 30 nov., p. 905. [W^a, W^m.]

LUTZ, FRANK E.

- 1902 a.—Report of biologist <North Shore Improve. Ass., Rep. on Extermin. Mosquitoes on Long Island [etc.], N. Y., pp. 42–56. [W^a.]

LUX, A. E.

1880 a.—Von Loanda nach Kimbundu. Ergebnisse der Forschungsreise im äquatorialen West-Afrika (1875-1876). viii+219 pp., figs., pls., maps. 8°. Wien. [W^e.]

LUX, JOHANN JOSEPH WILHELM.

(?).—Originalen ueber Gegenstände der Staatsökonomie und Veterinär-Polizei. Leipzig.

LUYS, GEORGES. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1898 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, coïncident avec une tuberculose ganglionnaire généralisée. [Read 6 mai] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 73, 5. s., v. 12 (9), avril-mai, pp. 366-368. [W^m.]

DA LUZ, ALFREDO CARNEIRO RIBEIRO.

(1880 a).—Investigações helminthologicas com applicação a pathologia brasileira. 1°. Nota sobre a diarrheia endêmica dos paizes quentes e sua origem parasitaria a *Anguillula stercoral* no Brasil. 2°. Contribuição ao estudo do *Dochmius duodenalis*, e dos efeitos de sua presença no intestino humano. 8°. Rio de Janeiro.

1880 b.—L'anguillule stercorale et l'ankylostome duodenal au Brésil. [Abstract of da Luz, 1880 a] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 34, nov., pp. 462-468. [W^m.]

(1882 a).—Nouvelles observations et expériences relatives à l'étude de la dochmiose. 12°. Valença [Rio de Jan.].

1882 b.—Novas observações e experiencias relativas ao estudo da ankylostomias e doseu tratamento <União med., Rio de Jan., v. 2 (8), agosto, pp. 359-386. [W^m.]

LUZET, CHARLES. [1863- .]

1891 a.—Étude sur les anémies de la première enfance et sur l'anémie infantile pseudo-leucémique. Thèse. 160 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Maladies du sang <Manuel de méd. (Debove & Achard), Par., v. 2, app. circul., pp. 464-486. [W^m.]

LUZZANI, LINA.

1904 a.—La dimostrazione del parassita specifico in un caso di rabbia nell' uomo. [Read before Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 22 gennaio] <Gazz. med. ital., Torino, v. 55 (7), 18 feb., pp. 61-64, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 28 (12), pp. 167-177, pl. 4, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1904 c.—The specific parasite in rabies. [Review of Luzzani, 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2273), v. 2, July 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Demonstration of the specific parasite in a case of rabies in man. [Review of Luzzani, 1904 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1773), v. 66 (18), Oct. 29, p. 710. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Nachweisung des spezifischen Parasiten in einem Falle von Tollwut beim Menschen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4), 21. Juli, Originale, pp. 540-545, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [MS. dated 22. Jan.] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Speck] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (19), 1. Oct., p. 988. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—La dimostrazione del parassita specifico in un caso di rabbia nell' uomo. [Review of Luzzani, 1904 b, by Ed. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (5), 15 mars, pp. 198-199. [W^a, W^m.]

LUZZATO, DAVIDDE.

(1814 a).—Verminzionne straordinaria <Gior. di med. prat. (Brera), Padova, v. 6, pp. 42-48.

LUZZATTI, V. [Asst., Clin. Med. Propedeutica.]

1887 a.—Tumore d'echinococco endocranico del parietale sinistro <Boll. sez. d. cult. d. sc. med. n. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. di Siena, v. 5 (3-4), 10-24 mar., pp. 214-217. [W^m.]

LUZZATTO, A. M. [Privatdocent, Univ. Padua.]

1902 a.—Ein Fall von Polyneuritis nach Malaria mit Autopsie <Berl. klin. Wechnshr., v. 39 (17), 28. Apr., pp. 375-376. [W^a, W^m.]

LUZZATTO, A. M.—Continued.

1902 b.—A case of polyneuritis following malaria, with autopsy. [Review of Luzzatto, 1902 a, by Charles S. Dolley] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (21), May 24, p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Luzzatto, 1902 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (10), Sept. 6, p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Polyneuritis following malaria. [Abstract of Luzzatto, 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1902), v. 61 (21), May 24, p. 829. [W^a, W^m.]

LUZZATTO, MARCO. [Med.-chir., Montelepre.]

1886 a.—Due casi de idrope-ascite da verminazione protratta guariti mediante i bagni fatti coll' acqua di mare <Riv. ital. di terap. ed ig., Piacenza (69), v. 6 (9), settembre, pp. 277-290, charts 1-2. [W^m.]

LUZZATTO, MICHELANGELO. [Dr., Med. Primario; Direttore dell' Ospedale di Grosseto; Libero docente di patol. sp. med., Univ. Roma.]

1903 a.—Emoglobinuria familiare in malarici <Riforma med., Roma, v. 19 (6), 11 feb., pp. 156-157. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Family hæmoglobinuria in malaria. [Review of Luzzatto, 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1899), v. 63 (12), Mar. 21, p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Family hæmoglobinuria in malarial patients. [Review of Luzzatto, 1903 a] <N. York M. J. (1269), v. 77 (13), Mar. 28, p. 564. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Hæmoglobinuria in malaria. [Review of Luzzatto, 1903 a, by R. L. Fielding] <Phila. M. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 670. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Perniciosa con sindrome cerebellare ed anartria; e terzana estiva con sintomi bulbari. Nota clinica <Riforma med., Roma, v. 20 (15), 13 apr., pp. 396-399. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Nervöse Erscheinungen bei Malaria. [Review of Luzzatto, 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (19), 5. Mai, p. 717. [W^a, W^m.]

LYDEKKER, R[ICHARD].

1901 a.—Some disputed points in zoological nomenclature <Nature, Lond. (1632), v. 63, Feb. 7, pp. 348-350. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

LYDSTON, G. FRANK. [M. D., Chicago, Ill.]

1892 a.—*Pediculi capitis* as a cause of pruritus vulvæ <J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 399-400. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Discussion on the paper of Dr. Fanyo [on *Trichuris trichiura*] <Illinois M. J., Springfield, n. s., v. 5, Feb., pp. 684-685. [W^m.] [See Fanyo, Fred, 1904, pp. 765-767.]

LYDTIN, A.

1880 a.—Die Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe <Thierärztl. Mitth., Karlsruhe, v. 15 (6), Juni, pp. 69-74, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

1880 b.—The lungworm disease of sheep. [Transl. of Lydtin, 1880 a] <Vet. Gaz., N. Y., v. 1 (5), Sept. 20, pp. 89-94, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1880 c.—Die Lungenwurmknoten der Schafe <Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Danzig, v. 53, Sept., Beilage, pp. 301-302. [W^m.]

1890 a.—[*Distomum hepaticum* in den Bronchien der Schafe.] [Abstract of paper read before 62. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte zu Heidelb.] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 16 (4-5), p. 373. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Nocard. [Necrology] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (33), 15. Aug., pp. 315-316. [W^a, W^m.]

LYLE, VASY. [Dr.]

1882 a.—On the endemic hæmaturia of the southeast coast of Africa. [Abstract of Lyle, 1883 a] <Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc., Lond., n. s., v. 1 (1), Oct.-Dec., pp. 9-10. [Discussion, pp. 10-13.] [W^m.]

1883 a.—On the endemic hæmaturia of the southeast coast of Africa. With an introduction by John Harley. [Read Nov. 14, 1882] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 66, 2. s., v. 48, pp. 113-132. [W^m.]

LYMAN. [Dr.]

1866 a.—Tapeworm voided after taking kousso, preceded by cerebral symptoms <Boston M. & S. J., v. 75 (21), Dec. 20, pp. 426-427. [W^m.]

LYMAN, HENRY M[UNSON]. [Prof., Prin. & Pract. Med., Rush Med. College, Chicago, Ill.] [1835-]

1892 a.—A textbook of the principles and practice of medicine, for the use of medical students and practitioners. 923 pp., 170 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

LYMAN, RUFUS ASHLEY.

1902 a.—Studies on the genus *Cittotzenia* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Lincoln, Nebr., v. 23, 24. Ann. Meeting, Denver, Aug. 29-31, 1901, pp. 173-190, pls. 26-27, figs. 1-22. [Published May, 1902.] [W^e.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reprint] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (48), June 17, pp. 173-190, pls. 26-27, figs. 1-22. [Lib. Stiles.]

1904 a.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr., Lincoln (1901-04) (48), v. 3, pp. 173-190 (pp. 145-162), pls. 26-27, figs. 1-22. [Published Oct. 1.] [W^e.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Review of Lyman, 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 69-70. [W^a, W^m.]

LYNCH, G. W. A. [Res. Med. Supt., Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji.]

1905 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Filaria* in Fijians <Lancet, Lond. (4245), v. 168, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 21-22. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, p. 405. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of Lynch, 1905 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (11-14), 11. Nov., Referate, p. 420. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Note on the occurrence of *Filarix* in Fijians; from blood examinations. [Same as Lynch, 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 99-100. [W^a, W^m.]

LYNCH, RICARDO.

1904 a.—Vers intestinaux <Traité d. mal. de l'enf. (Grancher & Comby), Par., 2. éd., v. 2, pp. 404-453, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

LYON, EDMUND. [M. D., Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary Manchester.]

1850 a.—Observations and inquiries concerning hydatids of the liver <Prov. M. & S. J., Lond., v. 14 (15), July 24, pp. 393-396. [MS. dated July 11.] [W^m.]

LYON, E. P.

1905 a.—On the theory of geotropism in *Paramoecium* <Am. J. Physiol., Bost., v. 14 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 421-432, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

LYON, GASTON. [Chef de clin. méd. à la Faculté de méd., Paris.]

1895 a.—Traité élémentaire de clinique thérapeutique. xi + 964 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 3. éd., revue et augmentée. iv + 1331 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. 5. éd., revue et augmentée. xv + 1659 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

LYON, GASTON; & LOISEAU, P.

1903 a.—Formulaire thérapeutique. Avec la collaboration de E. Lacaille. 729 + xxvii pp. 24°. Paris. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. Avec la collaboration de E. Lacaille, M. Marchais et Paul-Émile Lévy. 747 + xxxv pp. 24°. Paris. [W^m.]

LYON, IRVING PHILLIPS. [Clin. Path., N. York Path. Lab., Univ. Buffalo.] [See also Cary, Charles; & Lyon, Irving Phillips.]

1900 a.—The inoculation of malaria by the mosquito: A review of the literature <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1528), v. 57 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 265-270. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. 12°. New York. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—A review of *Echinococcus* disease in North America <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 124-141. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, v. 6 (18), Jan. 10, pp. 445-449. [W^a, W^m.]

LYON, IRVING PHILLIPS—Continued.

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Lyon, 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 80 (8), Feb. 22, p. 361. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Practically same as Lyon, 1902 a] <N. York State J. M., N. Y., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 281–285. [W^m.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract of Lyon, 1902 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (18), Nov. 1, pp. 1140–1141. [W^a, W^m.]

LYON, IRVING PHILLIPS; & WRIGHT, ALFRED B.

1900 a.—An inquiry into the existence of autochthonous malaria in Buffalo and its environs. Preliminary report on species of mosquitoes and blood examinations. [Read before Buffalo Acad. Med., Oct. 16] <Buffalo M. J., v. 56, n. s., v. 40 (4), Nov., pp. 245–254, 1 map. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 1 map. 8°. [Buffalo.] [Lib. Stiles.]

LYONET, PIERRE. [1707–1789.]

1829 a.—Anatomie de différentes espèces d'insectes <Mém. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 18, pp. 233–312, pls. 1–7 (pls. 9–15); pp. 377–464, pls. 8–13 (pls. 19–24). [Explanation of pls. by W. de Haan.] [W^a.]

1830 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 57–131, pls. 14–18 (pls. 6–10); pp. 342–459, pls. 19–34 (pls. 24–39). [Explanation of pls. by W. de Haan.] [W^a.]

(1832 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 20.

1832 b.—Recherches sur l'anatomie et les métamorphoses de différentes espèces d'insectes, ouvrage posthume, publié par W. de Haan. iv+580 pp., 54 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

LYONNET, P. See Lesser, Friedrich Christian, 1742 a, 1745 a, 1745 b, and 1799 a.

LYONS, CHARLES J. [F. R. C. S. I., Colonial Med. Serv., British Honduras.]

1893 a.—Hydatid of spleen <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1871), v. 1, Jan. 7, p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]

LYONS, R. T. [Civil Asst. Surgeon.]

1862 a.—An account of a disease of the nose and cranial sinuses, prevalent in the Zillah Rohtuck, in the Punjab <Indian Ann. M. Sc., Calcutta (15), v. 8, pp. 55–59. [MS. dated Dec. 7, 1861.] [W^m.]

LYTTKENS, IVAR A.

1875 a.—Naturlära för elementarläroverken, Läro- och Läsobok. I, Läran om Djuren. ix pp., 1 l., 244 pp., 247 figs. 8°. Lund. [W^a.]

LYUBOMUDROFF, P. V.

1900 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka pecheni so vskritiem kistii v zheichnie nuti i vidieleniem ekhinokokkovikh nuzirei s is pazhneniyimi cheres shechnii kanal. [Case of *Echinococcus* of the liver, with cysts opened into the gall-passages, and elimination of the *Echinococcus* cysts with feces through the intestinal canal.] [Russian text] <Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, v. 78, med.-sp., pt. 2, pp. 2609–2613. [W^m.]

LYUBOVICH, I. Y.

1895 a.—K kazuistik mnozhestvennikh tsistitserkov golovnogo mozga. [On multiple *Cysticerci* of the brain.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., v. 2 (9), 1 may, pp. 178–182; (10), 15 may, pp. 208–213. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v Mosk., v. 34 (2), pp. 47–49. [W^m.]

LYUTKEVICH, A. G.

1898 a.—Tri sluchaĭ *Cysticercus cellulosæ* pod sietchatkoyu. Chastota glazikh zabolievanii tsistitserkom v Rossii. [Three cases of subretinal *Cysticercus cellulosæ*, etc.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersburg, v. 19 (12), 21 marta, pp. 344–348. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Sdielal soobchenie o *Cysticercus cellulosæ subretinalis* i demonstriroval bolnuie. [Russian text.] [Abstract of Lyutkevich, 1898 a] <Vestnik oftalmol., Kiev, v. 15, yuli, pp. 428–431. [W^m.]